

*Library*  
**1943.**

**ANNUAL  
REPORT**

**ROYAL VICTORIA  
INFIRMARY**

**NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE**

**1st JANUARY, 1943, to 31st DECEMBER, 1943**

**ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR 1751**

**FOR THE SICK AND LAME POOR OF  
THE COUNTIES OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, NORTHUMBERLAND  
AND DURHAM**

IMPORTANT.

# Appointment of Governors.

---

The Statutes definitely state :—

“ Any Company, Firm, Body of Employees or Charitable Organisation contributing in any one year the sum of £10 shall be entitled to elect one of their members as a Governor for the succeeding year in respect of every £10 so contributed.”

---

The financial year extends from January 1st to December 31st. Contributions therefore, must be received before December 31st in order to qualify for the nomination of Governors in the succeeding year.

---

“ Every person subscribing £2 2s. 0d. or more per annum shall be a Governor.”

---

“ Any person giving £100 or more at any one time or in any one year shall be a Governor.”

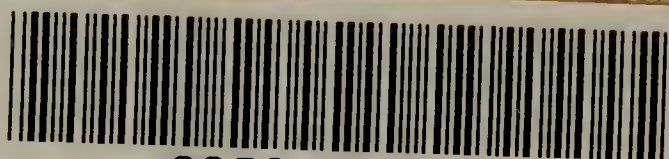
“ Every person bequeathing a legacy of £100 or more may nominate by his will one person to be a Life Governor or if no such nomination be made his executor or executors may nominate a Life Governor.”

---

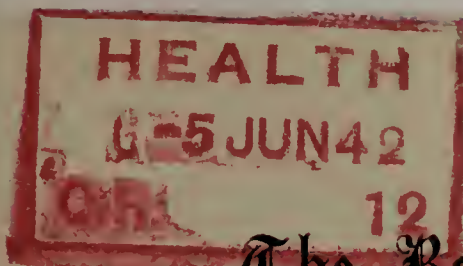
“ Any person rendering special services in collecting or raising money for the Institution may be appointed a Life Governor.”

---

*The House Governor will be pleased to supply any further information on request.*



22501054122



*Library*

The Royal Victoria Infirmary,  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Telephones:  
Nos. 21151-6 (Six Lines).

Registered Telegraphic  
Address:

"INFIRMARY (PHONE)  
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE."

All communications to be  
Addressed:

DR. A. W. SANDERSON,  
House Governor.

*With the House Governors  
Compliments.*

Annual Report not yet printed, draft  
Annual Report is therefore enclosed.

*R*







The Annual Meeting of the Governors will be held in the City Hall, Northumberland Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, on Saturday, 28th March, 1942, at 3-30 p.m.

The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of Newcastle (Alderman G. Dixon, J.P.) will preside.

---

Governors' Cards to be produced on Admission.

**WELLCOME  
LIBRARY**

Ann Rep

WX 28

.BE5

N53R88

1943

# ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

## REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1941.

The House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary have the honour to submit to the Governors the One Hundred and Ninety-First Annual Report which, on grounds of economy and war-time restrictions, deals only with essential matters.

The tables of the In-patients and the Out-patients treated during the last two years are shown below :—

IN-PATIENTS.	TOTALS. 1940.	TOTALS. 1941.
Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year .....	454 ) 14,605	504 ) 14,702
Admitted during year .....	14,151 )	14,198 )
Discharged .....	13,197 )	13,375 )
Brought in dead .....	44 )	56 )
Died within 24 hours of admission .....	134 } 14,605	104 } 14,702
Died .....	726 )	734 )
Remaining in Hospital at end of year ..	504 )	433 )
Mortality per cent. on cases treated .....	6.41	6.26
Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours and brought in dead .....	4.88	5.14
Average daily number of In-Patients ...	495	487
Highest bed occupation .....	597	561
Lowest bed occupation .....	400	410
Average number of Patients admitted per week .....	270	272
Largest number of Patients admitted in one week .....	323	324
Smallest number of Patients admitted in one week .....	187	176
Average duration of stay in Hospital in days .....	12.81	12.46



	TOTALS. 1940.	TOTALS. 1941.
OUT-PATIENTS.		
NUMBER OF NEW CASES TREATED DURING THE YEAR.....	108,512	113,435
ACCIDENT ROOM .....	19,830	19,967
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL .....	14,340	14,949
CASUALS .....	9,936	9,260
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS .....	64,406	69,259
Orthopædic and Massage .....	10,264	11,842
Radiographic.....	40,319	42,698
Ophthalmic .....	3,629	3,800
Skin .....	3,635	4,121
Throat, Nose and Ear .....	3,641	3,849
Gynæcological .....	2,246	2,332
Bacteriological .....	323	243
Radium .....	349	374
NUMBER OF SUBSEQUENT ATTENDANCES OF OUT-PATIENTS .....	179,722	207,220
TOTAL NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT .....	288,234	320,755

#### ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1941.

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Children,</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Medical.....	1,897	1,236	379	3,512
Surgical .....	3,893	2,288	613	6,794
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—				
Eye .....	225	154	48	427
Throat, Nose and Ear .....	282	219	117	618
Gynæcological .....	—	1,326	—	1,326
Skin .....	194	129	19	342
Orthopædic .....	616	381	182	1,179
	7,107	5,733	1,358	14,198

The above figures do not include the Leazes Hospital (Pay-bed Section) or the Convalescent Homes, which are shown separately on pages 11 to 14 inclusive.

## DEATH OF THE RIGHT HON. LORD ARMSTRONG, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.

The House Committee record with profound regret the death on 15th October, 1941, of the former Chairman, the Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.

Lord Armstrong retired from the Chairmanship only a few days before his unfortunate death as the result of an accident.

His association with the Infirmary extended over a period of 48 years, and during that time he was Chairman from 1902 to 1903 and from 1920 until the date of his resignation on 2nd October, 1941. The House Committee are deeply conscious of the great loss which charitable associations in the North generally, and this Hospital in particular, have suffered by his death.

His munificent gift of £100,000 towards the cost of building the present Infirmary will stand as a monument to his memory for all time.

The House Committee would take this opportunity to place on record their gratitude for his generous benefactions, for his great interest in the welfare of the Infirmary, and for his unfailing courtesy and kindness to all.

## IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS.

During the year 14,198 patients were admitted to the general Wards of the Infirmary, as against 14,151 in 1940, which shows an increase of 47. New Out-patients show an increase of 4,923, and subsequent attendances an increase of 27,598, which makes a total increase in Out-patient attendances of 32,521.

The House Committee draw attention to the important and difficult problem of the large numbers of Out-patients attending this Hospital. In the present national emergency the problem is one of much concern, particularly in view of the call-up of many of our Medical and Surgical Staff to His Majesty's Forces.

The average length of stay of each In-patient was 12.46 days, which is slightly less than in the preceding year.



## BEDS OCCUPIED AND BEDS AVAILABLE.

The average number of beds occupied during the year was 487, as against 495 in the previous year ; a decrease of 8.

The total number of available beds in the general wards is 616, but of this number 74 are reserved for the reception of air raid casualties. Special equipment for resuscitation has been installed, also emergency lighting. The beds are kept in constant readiness for any emergency which might arise out of enemy action. 316 beds provided and equipped by the Ministry of Health are available, and reserved for possible air raid casualties.

## OPERATIONS.

The number of operations performed was 17,423, as against 17,545 in the previous year, which shows a decrease of 122. The decrease is made up of 11 In-patients and 111 Out-patients.

The following are the figures for the various departments :—

DEPARTMENT.	<i>In-Patients.</i>	<i>Out-Patients.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Surgical .....	5,958	4,744	10,702
Gynæcological .....	1,378	5	1,383
Throat, Nose and Ear .....	629	931	1,560
Eye .....	353	435	788
Skin .....	117	391	508
Orthopædic .....	946	1,536	2,482
	<u>9,381</u>	<u>8,042</u>	<u>17,423</u>

## APPOINTMENT OF CHAIRMAN.

The House Committee have pleasure in reporting that Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., has been unanimously elected as their Chairman in succession to the late Lord Armstrong.

Sir Ralph Mortimer has been a member of the House Committee since the year 1912, and has been Vice-Chairman since 1920. His name is prominently associated with many charitable and welfare organisations in the district. He has always displayed the keenest personal interest in the work of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, and as Vice-Chairman has conducted the business of the various Committees with a broad and impartial spirit, endeavouring to give to all the benefit of his wide and valuable experience.

Sir Ralph Mortimer in accepting office as Chairman has expressed his deep appreciation of the honour, and has vouched to do everything in his power to further the best interests of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.



## APPOINTMENT OF VICE-CHAIRMAN.

The House Committee have also pleasure in reporting the appointment of Mr. Norman D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P., as Vice-Chairman in succession to Sir Ralph Mortimer.

Mr. Newall has been a member of the House Committee since the year 1933, and Chairman of the Finance Committee since 1936. He has always shown a deep interest in the work and welfare of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, and his advice and counsel on the financial affairs of the Hospital have been of the utmost importance and value. We are fortunate in having him as Vice-Chairman, where his business experience and goodwill will continue to be applied for the benefit of this Infirmary.

## PRESIDENT.

The House Committee have pleasure in reporting the appointment of The Right Rev. Noel Baring Hudson, Lord Bishop of Newcastle, as a President of the Royal Victoria Infirmary in succession to his predecessor, The Right Rev. Harold Bilbrough.

## HONORARY LIFE GOVERNOR.

At a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 29th March, 1941, Mr. T. Swinhoe, of Stobswood, was elected an Honorary Life Governor in recognition of his valuable services to this Hospital as Treasurer of Stobswood Miners' Lodge over a period of thirty-four years.

## HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The House Committee record the death of Dr. T. C. Hunter, M.D., B.S., an Honorary Consulting Physician. Dr. Hunter was associated with the Infirmary for a period of 30 years and held the appointments of Medical Registrar 1911 to 1913, Honorary Assistant Physician 1913 to 1933, and Honorary Physician 1933 to 1935, and from then onwards as an Honorary Consulting Physician. The House Committee would take this opportunity of expressing their gratitude and appreciation of the loyal services which Dr. Hunter rendered to the Infirmary, and place on record their deep regret at the loss they have sustained by his death.

The House Committee record with deep regret the retirement of Dr. Horsley Drummond, M.D., B.S. from the office of Honorary Physician in accordance with the statutory age requirements. Dr. Drummond has been associated with the Infirmary for a period of 35 years, having held appointments as House Surgeon,

House Physician, Honorary Assistant Physician and Honorary Physician. The House Committee are deeply sensible of the loss which his retirement entails, and take this opportunity of expressing their deep appreciation of the able services which he has at all times given in the interests of the patients under his care, and of his endeavour to secure the highest possible efficiency in the work of the Infirmary. In acknowledgment of such services the Governors, at a Quarterly Court held on 31st July, 1941, unanimously appointed him an Honorary Consulting Physician.

To fill the vacancy created by the retirement of Dr. Drummond, Dr. A. G. Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., Honorary Assistant Physician since the year 1933, has been appointed an Honorary Physician.

The House Committee have also to report the appointment of Mr. G. F. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S., as temporary Neurological Surgeon.

The House Committee desire to record their appreciation of the manner in which the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff have met the heavy demands made upon them during the past year, and to express their gratitude for the continuance of such devoted service on behalf of the patients.

#### ADMINISTRATION.

The House Committee have to announce the retirement of Mr. S. Dunstan, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A., as House Governor and Secretary.

Mr. Dunstan entered the service of the Infirmary in the year 1904 as Head Pharmacist, and in the year 1922 was appointed House Governor and Secretary. Whilst holding the position of Head Pharmacist he was responsible for introducing methods whereby the Infirmary could manufacture many of its own commodities, by which means considerable saving in expenditure was effected. During his tenure of office as House Governor and Secretary he did much valuable work for the Infirmary, and his services were greatly appreciated. In recognition of these services the Governors, at a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 31st July, 1941, unanimously appointed him an Honorary Life Governor.

A Testimonial is also being raised in appreciation of his long and loyal service to the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Mr. Dunstan is succeeded in the position of House Governor by Dr. A. W. Sanderson, formerly with Messrs. Cadbury Brothers, Bournville.



Dr. Sanderson is a graduate in Medicine and Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and has, in addition, a wide commercial knowledge. He held important appointments with the firm of Cadbury Bros., first as Senior Medical Officer to its 10,000 employees, and afterwards as Head of its Export Department. His selection as House Governor was made from a wide field of applicants, and it is felt that his appointment to this important post will prove of inestimable value to the future administration of the Hospital.

The following new appointments have also been made :—

Mr. Clayton Welsh, A.C.A., formerly Chief Audit Clerk to the County Council of Durham, has been appointed Accountant.

Mr. D. T. Wedderburn, A.H.O.A., formerly Chief Clerk to the House Governor and Secretary, has been appointed House Governor's Assistant.

Mr. R. L. Wake, M.I.M.A.R.E., formerly Resident Engineer and Clerk of Works to the Newcastle General Hospital and Elswick Grange Institution, has been appointed Clerk of Works.

### NURSING.

The number of Nursing Staff at 31st December, 1941, was as follows :—

#### ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

Matron .....	1
Assistant Matron .....	1
Administrative Sisters.....	4
Ward and Departmental Sisters .....	36
Staff Nurses .....	70
Probationers .....	169
Auxiliary Nurses .....	55
	<hr/>
	336

#### CONVALESCENT HOMES.

Matrons .....	2
Ward Sisters.....	3
Assistant Nurses.....	21
	<hr/>
	362
	<hr/>

Of the 336 nurses in the R.V.I. there are 6 Sisters, 2 Staff Nurses and 28 Probationer Nurses in the Leazes Hospital (Pay-bed Section).



The average daily number of nurses on the Staff during the year, including Auxiliary Nurses, was 365.

The Heath Examinations for Nurses were held in November and the Heath Medal and Prize were awarded to Nurse I. James.

The General Nursing Council of England and Wales have approved provisionally of the Royal Victoria Infirmary as a complete training school for Male Nurses for a period of two years from December, 1940, or for the duration of the war, whichever is less.

The Committee are again indebted to the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff for their professional attention to the Nurses.

#### ALMONER'S DEPARTMENT.

There have been 6,607 patients dealt with in 1941, as compared with 5,786 in 1940. Of these 3,409 were assisted and 2,731 were given advice.

There were 3,312 instruments supplied and repaired during the year, as compared with 3,166 in 1940.

The Committee are grateful to all who have in any way assisted in the work of the Almoner's Department during the past year, and take this opportunity of expressing their thanks and appreciation.

## LEAZES HOSPITAL.

---

 PAY BED SECTION OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,  
 NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.
 

---

The House Committee have pleasure in presenting the Eleventh Annual Report on the working of this Hospital, covering the year 1941.

The following tables give an analysis of the work done for the past two years :—

IN-PATIENTS.	1940.		1941.	
	TOTALS.		TOTALS.	
Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year .....	38	1,188	42	1,357
Admitted during year .....	1,150		1,315	
Discharged .....	1,072	1,188	1,214	1,357
Died within 24 hours of admission .....	8		9	
Died .....	66		75	
Remaining in Hospital at end of year...	42		59	
Mortality per cent. on cases treated.....		6.4		6.19
Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours .....		5.7		5.52
Average daily number of In-Patients ...		57.67		65.62
Highest bed occupation.....		83		80
Lowest bed occupation .....		42		43
Average number of patients admitted during one week .....		22		25
Largest number of patients admitted in one week .....		38		36
Smallest number of patients admitted in one week .....		10		12
Average duration of stay in Hospital (days) .....		18.4		18.2

LEAZES HOSPITAL, 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1941.

INCOME.		EXPENDITURE.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Received from Patients.....	23,739 14 3	Provisions .....	3,871 7 4
<i>Deduct</i> Medical Salaries .....	11,058 19 6	Surgery and Dispensary .....	1,374 17 10
	<u>12,730 14 9</u>	Domestic .....	2,819 6 7
		Salaries and Wages .....	5,295 7 3
		Miscellaneous .....	441 9 10
		Administration .....	200 0 0
		Establishment.....	300 0 0
Debit Balance .....	1,971 14 1	Finance .....	400 0 0
	<u>£14,702 8 10</u>		<u>£14,702 8 10</u>



## ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1941.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Children.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Medical.....	139	149	5	293
Surgical .....	428	293	15	736
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—				
Eye .....	19	25	2	46
Throat, Nose and Ear .....	43	54	63	160
Gynæcological .....	—	58	—	58
Skin .....	15	7	—	22
	644	586	85	1,315

It should be noted that the above figures relating to patients admitted do not include "Services" cases.

The total number of patients admitted was 1,315 and the average length of stay of each In-patient was 18·2 days.

The highest daily bed occupation was 80 and the lowest 43.

The number of operations for the year was 1,072.

A financial statement appears on page 12, and reference to this will show the expenditure amounted to £14,702 8s. 10d. the cost per occupied bed being £224, as against £227 in the previous year.

## CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

The number of beds available throughout the year was 100 and the average number occupied was 97·3.

The total number of patients transferred from the Infirmary to the Home during the year was 1,729, as against 1,197 in the previous year, which shows an increase of 532. The increase is due to the de-reservation of beds under the Emergency Medical Services Scheme, which has resulted in the Home being used to the full capacity.

The average length of stay in the Home was 20·5 days, which compares with 22 days in the previous year.

Maintenance cost for the year amounted to £6,598 7s. 0d., an increase of £994 11s. 1d., as compared with the previous year.

Each occupied bed cost £68, as compared with £77 in 1940.

Miss K. V. Balshaw, Matron of Innes Hopkins Memorial Home, Ryton-on-Tyne, 1923 to 1934, and Matron of Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne, 1934 to 1941, has resigned.

Miss L. B. Holmes has been appointed her successor.

The House Committee place on record sincere thanks and appreciation of the valuable services rendered by Miss Balshaw during her tenure of office as Matron.

### NEWBROUGH LODGE, HEXHAM-ON-TYNE.

The number of beds available throughout the year was 15, and the average number occupied was 13.

95 children were transferred from the Infirmary to Newbrough Lodge during the year, and the average length of stay of each patient was 50 days.

Maintenance cost for the year amounted to £1,472 18s. 3d., the cost per occupied bed being £113.

The accommodation at Newbrough Lodge was only available for part of the year 1940, therefore yearly comparative figures against 1941 are not obtainable.

### FINANCE.

The Committee have pleasure in reporting on the year's working as follows :—

	£
Subscriptions and Donations .....	79,220
Payment by Public Authorities .....	565
Dividends and Interest .....	15,507
Sundry Receipts, Discounts, Hospital Fees, etc...	1,803
Donations from Approved Societies .....	104
Road Traffic Act (1930) Hospital Section .....	427
Leazes Hospital Account.....	12,731
Legacies .....	14,437
Government Emergency Hospital Scheme—	
Contributions towards Casualty Service .....	20,085
	<hr/>
	£144,879
	<hr/>

The Expenditure is as follows :—

	£
On Maintenance and Administration .....	166,664
Rates and Taxes .....	2,193
Extraordinary Expenditure .....	98
	<hr/>
	£168,955
	<hr/>



The financial position as presented above shows that the Expenditure has exceeded the Income by £24,076.

The amount from Legacies during the year shows a decrease of £3,239, as compared with the previous year.

During the year the Bed and Cot Endowment Fund has been increased by £2,535, viz. :—

	£
George Foggan Bed .....	1,000
R. E. Kirsopp Bed .....	1,000
John Amos Beds .....	35
Mrs. Catherine Richardson Cot .....	500

The cost per occupied bed on ordinary expenditure (excluding Leazes Hospital and the Convalescent Homes) was £299 10s. 3d. as compared with £266 8s. 7d. in the previous year.

## OBITUARY.

The Committee record with deep regret the loss they have sustained by the death of the following :—

Mr. Edward Fothergill, L.D.S., R.C.S., who was Honorary Dental Surgeon to the Infirmary during the years 1880 to 1888.

Mr. R. H. P. Orde, O.B.E., B.A., F.H.O.A., who was House Governor and Secretary of the Infirmary for 20 years, and since his resignation in 1922 had been associated with the Central Bureau of Hospital Information as Director, and with the British Hospitals Association as Honorary Secretary. His work for the Voluntary Hospitals generally, and for this hospital in particular, will always be remembered with deep appreciation. Mr. Orde's death is a great loss to the hospital world, where his experience and personality were of great value and won for him the respect and affection of all who were privileged to work with him.

Lieut.-Col C. H. Innes Hopkins, D.S.O., who in 1923 presented to the Infirmary Ryton Towers, Ryton-upon-Tyne, as a Convalescent Home in memory of his two sons who lost their lives in the Great War. It will be recalled that this Home was sold in 1933, and the proceeds devoted to the upkeep of a Ward in the Infirmary which is known as the "Innes Hopkins Memorial Ward."

Mr. W. Straker, C.B.E., J.P., former Secretary of Northumberland Miners' Association. During the years 1907 to 1933 Mr. Straker was a member of the House Committee and various Sub-Committees. He was an enthusiastic worker in the interest and welfare of the Infirmary, doing much work in helping to augment the subscribed income from the Northumberland Miners. In acknowledgment of his many services to the Infirmary he was, in the year 1934, elected an Honorary Life Governor.

Alderman J. Moore, J.P., who was a member of the House Committee and various Sub-Committees representing Newcastle upon Tyne Corporation since the year 1923. He was a regular attender at Committees and took a keen personal interest in all matters appertaining to the work of the Infirmary, and his advice and counsel were much appreciated.

Miss Ellen Hood, who was employed as housemaid to the resident doctors, both in the old Infirmary and the present buildings, her service extending over a period of between 60 and 70 years. Miss Hood was a most devoted and loyal servant, and untiring in her service to the residents, to whom she was affectionately known as "Ellen."

Also the following :—

*Honorary Life Governor :—*

Mr. William Lambert, 15, Windsor Terrace, Whitley Bay.

*Life Governor :—*

Mr. Robert Wm. Richardson, of Esh Winning.

*Personal Subscribers :—*

Mrs. M. H. Cowen, Minster Acres, Shotley Bridge.

Miss K. M. Birkley, Redgate Hall, Wolsingham.

Alderman T. Wilson, J.P., 127, Marygate, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Mrs. H. Messing, 204, Osborne Road, Newcastle.

## GENERAL.

The House Committee desire to express their gratitude to the various Committees, the Honorary Treasurer, the Honorary Solicitors, the Auditors, the House Governor, Matrons, the various Heads of Departments, the General Staff, the Arnison Surgical Aid



Society, the Newcastle Blood Transfusion Service, the Singing Bands, and all friends who have assisted in entertaining the patients. The Committee are also grateful to all those who have sent gifts of money and in kind, and to those who have so generously helped in other ways.

The House Committee also desire to acknowledge the assistance of the Press in giving publicity to matters relating to the work of the Infirmary, and thank the City Council for granting the use of the City Hall for the purpose of holding the Annual Meeting; also Councillor A. D. Russell, J.P., then Lord Mayor of Newcastle, for presiding at the last Annual Court of Governors.

Signed on behalf of the House Committee.

RALPH MORTIMER, *Chairman.*

N. D. NEWALL, *Vice-Chairman.*

A. W. SANDERSON, *House Governor.*

## REPORT OF THE SUBSCRIPTIONS COMMITTEE.

The Committee have pleasure in presenting the Subscriptions Report, the total amount received during the year 1941 being £79,219 13s. 7d. : an increase of £4,542 17s. 3d. when compared with last year.

The detailed income for the year is as follows :—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Subscriptions—Personal .....	1,042	0	9			
„ Firms, Companies and Associations	9,799	3	5			
				10,841	4	2
Donations .....	6,487	14	3			
Collecting Boxes .....	524	9	7			
Country Collections .....	2,213	9	1			
				9,225	12	11
Workpeople's Contributions .....				54,945	7	8
Hospital Sunday Fund .....				1,080	0	0
Congregational Collections .....				410	12	3
Patients' Contributions .....				2,716	16	7
				£79,219	13	7

The following is the comparison of the subscribed income for the past six years :—

Year.	Subscriptions. Personal.			Subscriptions. Firms, &c.			Donations and Benefactions.			Workmen's Contributions.			Church & Chape Collections.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1936	1,143	14	3	7,537	12	3	8,270	9	1	46,722	9	3	402	3	9
1937	1,126	6	3	8,315	10	1	7,734	19	8	49,348	16	3	384	19	11
1938	1,232	8	0	8,503	1	4	7,798	16	4	51,127	4	4	368	17	8
1939	1,121	9	4	9,156	12	2	6,499	8	11	52,046	11	9	335	9	0
1940	1,053	7	11	9,222	15	2	6,126	15	0	52,645	15	9	331	5	2
1941	1,042	0	9	9,799	3	5	7,012	3	10	54,945	7	8	410	12	3

Year.	Hospital Sunday Fund.			Country Collections.			Patients' Contributions.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1936.....	755	9	3	2,272	18	7	2,246	18	6	69,351	14	11
1937.....	909	19	2	2,302	4	7	1,915	3	11	72,037	19	10
1938.....	1,039	7	4	2,445	7	6	2,219	17	5	74,734	19	10
1939.....	1,039	16	8	2,093	8	6	2,051	14	5	74,344	10	9
1940.....	930	10	7	1,956	1	1	2,410	5	8	74,676	16	4
1941.....	1,080	0	0	2,213	9	1	2,716	16	7	79,219	13	7

Workmen's Contributions—£54,945 7s. 8d.—again show an increase over last year of £2,299 11s. 11d. The Committee hope that the increase will be maintained to meet rising expenditure.

The Committee desire to express their appreciation of the valuable services rendered by the Officials of Collieries and Colliery Lodges, Factory and Workshop Officials, and other representatives who so kindly act as honorary agents in collecting and forwarding contributions.

During the year 45 new groups of workpeople have been added to the regular Contributors' list.

RALPH MORTIMER,

*Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee.*

G. H. GIBSON,

*Vice-Chairman of the Subscription Committee.*

A. W. SANDERSON,

*House Governor.*



PIGG'S CHARITY IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES, YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1941.

**TRUSTEES:**

Newcastle-upon-Tyne H. DRUMMOND, M.D.

J. R. ANDREWS, J.P.

W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Northumberland ... F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.

Durham.....The Hon. S. R. VEREKER.

Col. R. CHAPMAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.

Hon. Receiver and }  
Hon. Sec. to Trustees } Dr. A. W. SANDERSON.

	£	s.	d.
To County Treasurer, being Contribution towards			
Repair of Bridges .....	5	0	0
Donation to Minister of Earsdon .....	5	0	0
Balance to Royal Victoria Infirmary .....	533	10	10
	<hr/>		
	£543	10	10

By *Fund for Repairs to Property, being £500 invested in £388 8s. 4d.—3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend .....	£	s.	d.
„ *Part Proceeds of Sale of Turkish Baths Property, Pilgrim Street, £12,734, invested in £8,466 13s. 9d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend.....	13	11	10
„ *Part Proceeds of Sale of Pilgrim Street Property, paid into Court by Simpson & McPherson, £1,000 invested in £773 16s. 1d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend .....	296	6	8
„ Proceeds of Sale of Copyhold Farm and Cottages at Earsdon, £4,809 11s. 3d., and invested in £5,901 1s. 9d. 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan Dividend .....	27	1	8
	206	10	8
	<hr/>		
	£543	10	10

\*These Investments were formerly in 2½ per cent. Consols, which were sold by order of the Trustees, and the proceeds invested in 3½ per cent. War Stock.

DR.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1941.

CR.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			By Investment .....	3,311	15 11
				<u>£3,311</u>	<u>15 11</u>

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To £1,900 0s. 0d. War Loan 3½ per cent. Stock ....	1,952	9	9			
„ £1,500 0s. 0d. Conversion 3½ per cent. Stock ....	1,359	6	2			
	<u>£3,311</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11</u>			

WORKING ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance at 1st January, 1941 .....	152	0	4	241	10	8
„ Claims paid during Year .....	58	13	4	94	14	4
„ Balance at Bank .....	136	14	6	11	3	2
	<u>£347</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>£347</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

**INCOME.**

ORDINARY—	1940.			1941.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS .....	10,276	3	1	10,841	4	2
DONATIONS .....	7,601	13	2	8,641	3	4
BOXES .....	381	2	11	524	9	7
LEAGUE OF MERCY .....	100	0	0	60	0	0
HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND .....	930	10	7	1,080	0	0
CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS .....	331	5	2	410	12	3
(apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)						
WORKMEN'S CONTRIBUTIONS .....	52,645	15	9	54,945	7	8
PATIENTS' PAYMENTS .....	2,410	5	8	2,716	16	7
LEASES HOSPITAL ACCOUNT .....	10,396	5	0	12,730	14	9
ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1930—HOSPITAL SECTION....	648	18	0	427	3	3
DONATIONS FROM APPROVED SOCIETIES .....	83	1	3	103	17	0
TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS PATIENTS .....	312	16	0	109	15	0
ARTIFICIAL SUNLIGHT TREATMENT .....	475	3	8	440	15	4
TREATMENT, OPHTHALMIC PATIENTS .....	2	16	0	2	3	2
TREATMENT, THROAT, NOSE AND EAR PATIENTS .	3	8	1	0	17	8
TREATMENT, OF THE BLIND .....	10	10	0	11	4	0
INVESTED PROPERTY—						
Dividends and Interest .....	12,128	1	1	10,743	17	8
Rents .....	694	18	2	575	3	3
Income Tax returned ( <i>less</i> on Taylor's Legacy Investments for Chaplain) .....	4,413	7	7	3,654	14	5
TRUSTEES OF PIGGS' CHARITY .....	533	10	10	533	10	10
RECEIPTS UNDER NATIONAL INSURANCE .....	102	11	4	78	18	8
OTHER RECEIPTS—						
Discounts .....	£129	19	1	135	5	9
Waste Paper .....	10	17	5	17	10	10
Hospital Fees paid by Medical Students .....	330	15	0	362	5	0
Massage Students for Training ...	971	16	6	933	10	6
Pathological Students' Fees .....	..			185	4	7
Advertisements in Annual Report	122	10	0	90	0	0
	1,565	18	0	1,723	16	8
H.M. GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL SCHEME—						
Contributions towards Casualty Beds .....	25,212	12	0	20,085	5	0
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£131,260	13	4	£130,441	10	3



## THE YEAR TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1941.

**EXPENDITURE.**

ORDINARY—	£ s. d.	1940. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	1941. £ s. d.
<b>I. PROVISIONS—</b>				
1. Meat .....	7,259 5 11		4,900 2 3	
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.....	3,434 14 4		6,024 3 2	
3. Butter, Bacon, etc. ....	3,208 2 8		2,712 1 8	
4. Eggs .....	398 6 2		618 8 6	
5. Milk .....	5,339 16 4		6,933 15 1	
6. Bread, Flour, etc. ....	1,329 4 10		1,476 19 0	
7. Groceries.....	2,275 14 9		1,734 13 6	
8. Vegetables and Fruit .....	2,540 4 6		2,131 12 9	
9. Malt Liquors .....	390 18 11		380 4 2	
10. Aerated Waters .....	62 12 0		77 11 3	
		26,239 0 5		26,989 11 4
<b>II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—</b>				
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Dis- infectants, etc.....	5,152 18 9		5,217 3 3	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.....	5,277 1 3		6,087 14 3	
3. Instruments & Appli- ances .....	5,988 7 5		5,657 17 7	
4. Wines and Spirits .....	111 7 9		80 17 8	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensary Staff.....	2,361 11 10		2,511 3 2	
6. Sundries .....	604 10 3		703 15 10	
		19,495 17 3		20,263 11 9
<b>III. DOMESTIC—</b>				
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.....	4,790 13 0		4,415 6 9	
2. Laundry Wages .....	3,719 4 8		3,983 19 8	
3. Cleaning & Chandlery ....	1,109 13 9		994 11 6	
4. Water .....	1,142 12 3		1,227 0 2	
5. Fuel and Lighting .....	10,331 14 11		12,961 8 5	
6. Uniforms .....	1,203 14 7		1,783 6 10	
7. Sundries .....	186 7 7		242 17 10	
		22,484 0 9		25,611 11 2
<b>IV. SALARIES AND WAGES—</b>				
1. Medical .....	8,566 16 1		10,291 10 6	
2. Nursing .....	22,948 12 8		27,305 2 2	
3. Other Officers and Em- ployees .....	37,795 17 4		41,054 12 1	
4. Pensions .....	493 12 0		323 3 11	
		69,804 18 1		78,974 8 8
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		£138,023 16 6		£151,839 2 11

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

**INCOME**—continued.

	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward .....	131,260 13 4	130,441 10 3
<b>EXTRAORDINARY—</b>		
Pharmacopæias Sold .....	0 17 6	0 2 6
Legacies .....	17,676 5 5	
Miss J. Archbold .....		125 0 0
J. H. Armory .....		50 0 0
Mrs. S. A. Allan .....		56 7 10
J. R. D. Bell .....		89 1 7
John Storey Bell .....		1,506 7 6
H. Bethell .....		2,000 0 0
R. G. Beatie .....		135 0 0
Miss K. M. Berkley .....		100 0 0
W. E. Cowan .....		1,067 13 8
R. E. Fisher .....		25 0 0
Miss F. A. Hoyle .....		50 0 0
J. Kirsopp .....		441 15 7
W. Potter .....		100 0 0
H. Pollard .....		400 0 0
John Robinson .....		507 15 11
Henry Row .....		50 0 0
Joseph Smith .....		982 1 0
Rev. W. Sykes .....		6,500 0 0
R. J. Vasey .....		168 15 11
J. T. Wilson .....		82 10 9
		14,437 9 9
Balance, being Excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year .....	3,570 14 2	24,076 3 6
	£152,508 10 5	£168,955 6 0

## THE YEAR TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1941.

**EXPENDITURE—continued.**

	£ s. d.	1940. £ s. d.	1941. £ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		138,023 16 6		151,839 2 11
<b>V. MISCELLANEOUS—</b>				
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. ....	2,218 13 0		2,564 11 0	
2. Insurance of Build- ings, Equipment, Stores, etc. ....	495 8 2		578 0 8	
3. Insurance—War Damage Act .....			1,500 0 0	
4. Garden .....	1,144 19 3		1,083 7 5	
5. Sundries .....	316 19 5		416 19 3	
6. Maintenance of Ambulances .....	576 11 6		628 3 0	
		4,752 11 4		6,771 1 4
<b>VI. ADMINISTRATION—</b>				
1. Salaries .....	2,294 15 7		3,188 17 6	
2. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. ....	449 19 7		485 15 5	
3. Advertisements .....	212 2 2		378 7 2	
4. Law Charges .....	39 13 8		2 6 6	
5. Auditors' Fees .....	36 15 0		36 15 0	
6. Sundries .....	182 10 0		380 12 4	
		3,215 16 0		4,472 13 11
<b>VII. ESTABLISHMENT—</b>				
1. Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant....	2,770 10 4	2,770 10 4	2,458 6 7	2,458 6 7
<b>VIII. FINANCE—</b>				
1. Interest .....	1,087 16 2		758 1 2	
2. Appeals .....	432 5 7		364 5 2	
3. Rates and Taxes .....	2,131 4 6		2,193 9 11	
		3,651 6 3		3,315 16 3
<b>Total Ordinary Expenditure</b> .....		152,414 0 5		168,857 1 0
<b>EXTRAORDINARY—</b>				
Contributions to other Institutions .....	10 10 0		10 10 0	
Sundries .....	84 0 0		....	
North Eastern Regional Hos- pitals Advisory Council Con- tribution to Administration Expenses .....	....	94 10 0	87 15 0	98 5 0
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b> .....		£152,508 10 5		£168,955 6 0

EXPENDITURE INCLUDES LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY-BED SECTION) AND CONVALSCENT HOMES.



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT

LIABILITIES.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sundry Creditors .....	25,433	13	1			
Loan to Hospital (Barclay's Bank, Ltd.) .....	41,408	8	11			
Charlton Midwifery Scholarship .....	132	10	4			
Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society Cot Fund .....	455	1	3			
Egg Appeal Bed Fund .....	364	8	6			
Lady Almoner's Fund .....	201	19	10			

## CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—

## Building Fund—

As at 31st December, 1911 ..... 236,052 19 10

Orthopædic (late War Hospital) Building Fund  
(not valued) .....

Received from Appeal Fund on Account of

Building Extension to date ..... 151,390 18 8

Taylor's Legacy for Chaplain ..... 1,830 7 9

Annie Lee Bed ..... 986 3 10

Bed and Cot Endowments ..... 137,468 0 1

Ward Endowments ..... 10,000 0 0

G. J. Fenwick Legacy Endowment..... 50,297 16 10

R. S. Weir Legacy Endowment..... 7,485 6 4

T. B. Bewick Legacy Endowment ..... 16,997 4 11

Statue Endowment ..... 100 0 0

Anonymous Endowment..... 200 0 0

John George Weatherill Endowment..... 98 0 0

George Edward Henderson Trust Account .... 123,878 9 6

Special Suspense Account (Rent of Castle Leazes

Hospital) ..... 14,173 16 10

Bonus Pension Fund Account ..... 16,821 3 4

Vickers Armstrong Employees' Suspense

Account ..... 11,759 19 1

Frances De Mey Flower Bequest..... 100 2 0

Royal Naval Division Memorial Fund..... 75 0 0

Charlton Midwifery Scholarship ..... 1,000 0 0

Greycourt Suspense Account..... 9,334 4 11

790,049 13 11

## General Purposes—

As at 31st December, 1940 ..... 255,551 19 11

Less Expenditure over Income for year ended

31st December, 1941 ..... 24,076 3 6

231,475 16 5

Add Profit on realisation of War

Stock ..... £3,880 6 8

Coal Stock @ 31/12/39, pre-  
viously charged to Income

and Expenditure Account 277 5 10

4,157 12 6

235,633 8 11

£1,093,679 4 9

31st DECEMBER, 1941.

	ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>CASH—</b>							
In Financial Secretary's Hands .....					115	0	0
<b>STOCKS—</b>							
Dispensary Stores .....		10,937	3	10			
General Stores .....		6,707	1	7			
Coal .....		594	19	3			
					18,239	4	8
<b>INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—</b>							
Annie Lee Bed .....		900	0	0			
Taylor's Legacy .....		1,830	7	9			
Bed and Cot Endowment .....		137,468	0	1			
Ward Endowment .....		10,000	0	0			
G. J. Fenwick Legacy Endowment .....		50,284	5	4			
R. S. Weir Legacy Endowment .....		7,485	6	4			
T. B. Bewick Legacy Endowment .....		16,997	4	11			
General Purposes .....		124,166	10	3			
Statue Endowment .....		100	0	0			
Anonymous Donor Endowment .....		200	0	0			
John George Weatherill Endowment .....		98	0	0			
George Edward Henderson Trust Account ....		123,878	9	6			
Special Suspense Account (Rent of Castle Leazes Hospital) .....		4,290	5	7			
Bonus Pension Fund Account .....		15,000	0	0			
Vickers Armstrong Employees' Suspense Account .....		5,900	0	0			
Frances De Mey Flower Bequest .....		100	2	0			
Royal Naval Division Memorial Fund .....		75	0	0			
Charlton Midwifery Scholarship .....		1,000	0	0			
		499,773	11	9			
Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Custodian Trustees— Proceeds of Sale of Investments held for Re-investment (General Purposes Account) ..		25,133	5	11			
					524,906	17	8
<b>INFIRMARY BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT—</b>							
As at 31st December, 1940 .....		533,670	7	6			
Expended out of General Fund .....		5,223	13	0			
					538,894	0	6
Public Health Authorities .....					189	15	6
Sundry Debtors .....					11,325	19	10
Deposits on Telephones .....					8	6	7
					£1,093,679	4	9



No.	NAME.	House.	Weekly.	Patients' Admission.	Stores.	Nursing Staff.	Finance.	Subscriptions.	Drugs and Instruments.	Pathological	Resident Staff.	Wages.	Massage.	Build'gs and Properties.	Convalescent Homes.	Leazes Hospital.	Other Committees.	Possible Attendance.	Total Attendance.
1	Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P. (Decd.)	10	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	101	34
2	Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.	12	43	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	46	168	115
3	W. Allan .....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	35	5
4	C. N. Armstrong M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	7	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	57	35
5	J. R. Andrews, J.P.	10	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	25	21
6	J. S. Arkle F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	23	7
7	W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D.	13	44	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	75	66
8	J. H. Barclay, M.D., F.R.C.S.	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	10
9	J. R. Bates .....	9	..	4	4	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	4	59	37
10	T. Beattie, M.D. ...	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	8
11	J. W. Besford .....	..	..	3	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	41	9
12	R. Bowen .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	1
13	J. H. Bowler .....	6	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	55	13
14	J. Bowman, J.P. ...	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	2
15	J. Boyle .....	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	98	14
16	J. Brumwell, F.R.C.S.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	2
17	H. J. D. Burn .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..
18	A. Burns, J.P. ....	11	..	5	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	3	2	3	51	35
19	A. H. Carr .....	7	..	2	3	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	6	..	4	58	30
20	G. Charlton .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..
21	J. Clay, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
22	F. C. Clayton, M.C. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
23	J. Cooper .....	13	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	50	19
24	E. Cowen .....	9	..	6	1	6	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	5	65	36
25	S.W. Davidson, M.D.	12	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	57	41
26	J. Davies .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
27	R. Dixon .....	11	..	6	4	6	5	4	1	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	3	67	47
28	Horsley Drummond, M.D.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	23	7
29	J. Duffy .....	13	43	5	6	5	6	5	1	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	23	139	117
30	J. W. Elliott .....	9	..	7	6	7	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	52	40
31	H. E. Gamlen, M.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..
32	G. H. Gibson .....	12	..	6	6	6	..	6	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	53	46
33	J. Gilmour, M.S., F.R.C.S.	8	28	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	8	99	48
34	G. Hall, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	5
35	E. Hanson .....	12	..	5	3	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	53	35
36	T. A. Hindmarsh, F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1
37	N. Hodgson, M.S., F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	46	9
38	W. Hogg, J.P. ....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	40	8
39	W. E. Hume, C.M.G. M.D., F.R.C.P.	9	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	86	33
40	T. C. Hunter, M.D. (Decd.)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	2
41	C. Irwin, J.P. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..
42	C. G. Irwin, F.R.C.S.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	21	6
43	H. M. Johnston, F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
44	J. Kirsopp .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
45	A. Lockie .....	9	14	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	17	139	46
46	W. D. Lockey, J.P. .	7	..	6	5	6	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	50	34
47	G. Lomax .....	9	..	3	..	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	58	25



No.	NAME.	House.	Weekly.	Patients' Admission.	Stores.	Nursing Staff.	Finance.	Subscriptions.	Drugs and Instruments.	Pathological	Resident Staff.	Wages.	Massage.	Build'gs and Properties.	Convalescent Homes.	Leazes Hospital.	Other Committees.	Possible Attendance.	Total Attendance.
48	R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., J.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
49	J. Mather .....	14	46	7	..	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	29	115	109
50	H. McColl .....	..	..	4	6	4	..	5	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	63	26
51	H. McKay .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	35	1
52	W. S. Mitcalfe, B.A.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	64	7
53	J. G. Moore .....	8	..	4	2	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	48	27
54	G. G. Moore .....	10	..	7	4	7	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	62	47
55	A. Mortimer .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
56	R. Muckle .....	11	29	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	157	81
57	E. F. Murray, M.D.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	2
58	F. J. Nattrass, M.D..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	80	15
59	N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.	12	30	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	159	92
60	H. B. Noble, M.C. ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	..
61	A. G. Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1
62	Sir Thomas Oliver, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..
63	A. Pounder. ....	3	..	5	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	50	20
64	F. C. Pybus, F.R.C.S.	12	39	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	2	29	155	91
65	Sir J. Reed, D.C.L., JP	11	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	15
66	C. S. Richardson ...	12	..	7	5	7	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	49	44
67	W. T. Robson .....	6	10	7	..	6	1	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	5	87	41
68	G. F. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
69	H. R. Rumbles .....	8	..	4	4	4	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	41	32
70	G. Smith .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1
71	J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	34	16
72	W. E. Stephenson, J.P.	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	52	9
73	S. Thompson, M.D., B.S.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	24	5
74	Mowbray Thompson, J.P.	8	..	2	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	3	51	25
75	G. Grey Turner, M.S., F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
76	S. Usher, J.P. ....	12	..	..	4	..	6	4	2	1	..	..	4	..	5	1	10	64	49
77	J. Walker .....	9	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	55	16
78	J. Walmsley .....	12	..	6	7	6	6	6	1	..	2	..	3	..	7	4	32	119	92
79	J. D. Wardale, M.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
80	S. S. Whillis, M.D...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	2
81	R. Whillis, M.A., F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1
82	A. Hedley Whyte, D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
83	R. J. Willan, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.	8	29	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	19	105	67
84	W. F. Wilson, M.B., B.S.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	4
85	E. Wood .....	12	..	7	6	7	6	6	2	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	5	65	61
86	T. A. Wright .....	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	129	28
87	S. Wylie .....	7	11	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	23
88	R. Young .....	13	9	4	1	4	5	1	1	..	4	..	1	..	5	1	3	85	52
89	J. Moore, J.P. (Decd)	9	..	2	..	2	5	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	38	25
90	R. M. Rowe .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1
91	Mrs. F. E. Taylor, JP	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1
90	J. Carr, M.B.E. .... House Governor.	9	..	1	3	1	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	62	25
	S. Dunstan .....	8	32	4	4	4	1	..	2	1	2	..	4	..	6	..	29	116	97
	(Jan. to Aug.) Dr. A. W. Sanderson (Sep. to Dec.)	4	15	2	3	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	20	53	53









## Named Beds and Cots.

It would be difficult to suggest a better means of keeping in perpetual memory a relative or friend than the naming of a bed or cot.

A celebration of an event or a thank offering can be marked by the endowment of a bed or cot in the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

A bed may be named by a donation or legacy of £1,000 and a cot by a donation or legacy of £500. These amounts should be nett and not subject to any deductions for tax.

Every year approximately 26 patients occupy each bed or cot and money received for an endowment fund is invested and the income applied towards the maintenance of the bed or cot.

A tablet appropriately worded is affixed to each named bed or cot.

---

*For list of beds already endowed see pages 59 to 70.*

OVER.

# **IMPORTANT NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.**

---

**ALL SUBSCRIBERS TO THE HOSPITAL  
WHO PAY INCOME TAX GIVE THEIR  
SUBSCRIPTIONS OUT OF INCOME  
UPON WHICH THEY HAVE ALREADY  
PAID TAX, BUT THE HOSPITAL CAN  
RECOVER THE TAX, AMOUNTING TO  
ONE GUINEA FOR EACH GUINEA SUB-  
SCRIBED SO LONG AS THE INCOME  
TAX REMAINS AT 10/- IN THE £.**



## INCREASE OF SUBSCRIPTIONS BY RECOVERY OF INCOME TAX.

---

By virtue of the Income Tax Act, 1918, and subsequent Finance Acts, it is possible for the Hospital to effect an increase of its income by the recovery from the Inland Revenue Department of the Income Tax that has been paid by its subscribers in respect of their subscriptions. To enable the Hospital to do this, however, it is necessary that each subscriber should enter into a legally binding contract to pay to the Hospital an annual subscription of definite amount during a period of at least seven years.

The agreement is terminable by death, so that a subscriber's estate would not be liable for subsequent payments of the subscription.

Table showing the benefit accruing to the Hospital from seven year agreement so long as income tax remains at 10/- in the £

Annual Subscription to be paid by Subscriber.	Amount recovered by Hospital from Inland Revenue.	Amount credited to Subscriber in Subscription List.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 1 0	1 1 0	2 2 0
2 2 0	2 2 0	4 4 0
3 3 0	3 3 0	6 6 0
4 4 0	4 4 0	8 8 0
5 5 0	5 5 0	10 10 0
10 10 0	10 10 0	21 0 0

Individuals or firms are asked to complete the form on next page,  
detach, and return to the House Governor.

# ANNUITY DEED

IN FAVOUR OF THE

## ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

I/WE

of

hereby covenant with the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Queen Victoria Road, in the City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne, that for seven years from the date hereof, or during my life (whichever period shall be the shorter), I will pay to him or them on the in each year such a sum as will after deduction of income tax at the current rate leave in his or their hands a net sum of

to be applied by him or them for the general purposes of the said Infirmary, such sum to be paid out of my general fund of taxed income so that I shall receive no personal or private benefit in either of the said periods from the said sum or any part thereof.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of

One thousand nine hundred and forty

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED BY

the said

in the presence of

L.S.

# ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1751.

For the Sick and Lame Poor

OF

THE COUNTIES OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE,  
NORTHUMBERLAND, AND DURHAM.

---

THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-THIRD

## ANNUAL REPORT

FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

---

Queen Victoria Road,  
Newcastle upon Tyne, I.

Telephones: 21151—21160.

Telegrams: "Infirmery (Phone)  
Newcastle upon Tyne."



# CONTENTS.

A.	PAGE
ACCOUNTS .....	82-97
ALMONER'S REPORT .....	45
ANÆSTHETISTS AND DEPUTY ANÆSTHETISTS .....	29
ANNUAL REPORT .....	34
ASSOCIATIONS (ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS) .....	111
„ (DONATIONS) .....	125
„ (SPORTS AND ATHLETIC SUBSCRIPTIONS) .....	132
ATTENDANCES OF COMMITTEE MEMBERS .....	16
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY—IN-PATIENTS, R.V.I. ....	34
B.	
BACTERIOLOGIST .....	27
BALANCE SHEET.....	82
BED COMPLEMENT, WITH NAMES OF HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE .....	32
„ OCCUPATION—NUMBER OF .....	34
„ ENDOWMENTS—LIST OF, WITH INSCRIPTIONS .....	59
BENEFACTIONS .....	195
BENEVOLENT SOCIETY SUBSCRIPTIONS .....	131
BUILDINGS AND PROPERTIES COMMITTEE .....	23
BOXES, COLLECTING—LIST OF COLLECTORS .....	145
C.	
CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME REPORT.....	48
CHAIRMAN AND VICE-CHAIRMAN—HOUSE COMMITTEE, 1888 to 1943.....	8
CHAPLAIN'S ENDOWMENT FUND TRUSTEES .....	11
CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT—HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE.....	26
CLUBS, SOCIAL—SUBSCRIPTION LIST .....	128
COLLECTING BOXES—LIST OF COLLECTORS .....	145
COLLECTIONS, DISTRICT, ETC. ....	142
COMMITTEE MEETINGS, ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERS .....	16
COMMITTEES, SUB. OF HOUSE COMMITTEE .....	19
COMPANIES (ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS) .....	111
„ (DONATIONS) .....	125
CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.....	147
CONSULTING DAYS OF HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF IN OUT- PATIENT DEPARTMENT .....	80
CONVALESCENT HOMES COMMITTEE .....	23
COST OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS .....	98
COT ENDOWMENTS, LIST OF, WITH INSCRIPTIONS .....	59
D.	
DEATHS, TOTAL IN 1942 (MORTALITY PER CENT., ETC.).....	34
DENTAL HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE, R.V.I. REPRESENTATIVES	25
DENTAL SURGEON—HONORARY .....	29
DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE .....	26
DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY .....	28
DISTRICT COLLECTIONS AND OTHER EFFORTS ORGANISED BY PERMANENT LOCAL COMMITTEES .....	142
DONATIONS—PERSONAL .....	120
„ FIRMS, COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS .....	125
„ MISCELLANEOUS .....	144
„ SUMMARY OF PERSONAL, ETC. ....	144
DRUGS AND INSTRUMENTS COMMITTEE .....	22

E.		PAGE
ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS (LIST OF BEDS AND INSCRIPTIONS).....		59
ENDOWMENT FUNDS .....		92
ENDOWMENTS—WARD.....		71
ENTERTAINMENTS COMMITTEE .....		22

F.		
FINANCE COMMITTEE .....		21
„ REPORT .....		49
FIRMS—ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.....		111
„ DONATIONS .....		125
FRIENDLY, BENEVOLENT AND KINDRED SOCIETIES—SUBSCRIPTIONS....		131

G.		
GOVERNORS—HONORARY LIFE .....		9
„ LIFE (BENEFACTORS) .....		195
„ WORKMEN, FIRMS, ETC. (Lists of these Governors are not published in this Report on the grounds of paper economy. They are available for inspection in the House Governor's Office).....		
GRAND VISITORS AND PATRONS, 1751-1943 .....		8
GYNÆCOLOGICAL DEPT., HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE.....		28
„ „ HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN .....		28

H.		
HISTORY OF ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY (NOTABLE DATES).....		6
HONORARY CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.....		26
HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.....		26
HONORARY SURGEONS AND HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.....		28
HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, 1751 TO 1942.....		74
HONORARY LIFE GOVERNORS .....		9
HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS .....		30
HOUSE COMMITTEE—MEMBERS OF .....		13
HOSPITAL SUNDAY AND SATURDAY FUND .....		150

I.		
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT .....		84
„ „ LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY BEDS) ..		47
IN-PATIENTS, NUMBER ADMITTED (R.V.I.).....		34
„ AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY (R.V.I.) .....		34
„ AVERAGE NUMBER RESIDENT DAILY (R.V.I.).....		34
„ ANALYSIS OF—BY VARIOUS DEPTS. (R.V.I.).....		36
„ BY AREAS IN NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM, ETC. (R.V.I.)		197
„ COST PER IN-PATIENT.....		98
INSTITUTES—SUBSCRIPTIONS .....		128
INVESTMENTS—SCHEDULE OF .....		94

K.		
KING'S COLLEGE—R.V.I. REPRESENTATIVES ON COUNCIL AND R.V.I. JOINT COMMITTEE .....		25
„ R.V.I. REPRESENTATIVES ON LIBRARY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE .....		25
„ REPRESENTATIVES ON RADIUM COMMITTEE .....		25
„ „ ON JOINT COMMITTEE .....		25

L.		PAGE
LADY ALMONER'S REPORT.....		45
LEAZES HOSPITAL—COMMITTEE .....		24
,,-    DESCRIPTION AND NAMES OF WARDS, ETC.....		73
,,    INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.....		47
,,    REPORT (PATIENTS TREATED, ETC.) .....		46
LEAGUE OF MERCY GRANT.....		144
LEGACIES .....		194
LIFE GOVERNORS, HONORARY .....		9
,,    (BENEFACTORS) .....		195

M.		
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF—REGISTER OF 1751-1942.....		74
MEDICINE, DEPARTMENT OF .....		26
MORTALITY PER CENT. ON CASES TREATED .....		34

N.		
NATIONAL RADIUM CENTRE—GENERAL COMMITTEE .....		24
NEUROLOGICAL SURGEON—HONORARY .....		28
NEWBROUGH LODGE CONVALESCENT HOME REPORT .....		49
NOTABLE DATES IN HISTORY OF ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY .....		6
NURSING STAFF COMMITTEE .....		20
NURSES, NUMBER ON STAFF, ETC. ....		44

O.		
OBITUARY .....		53
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY .....		11
OFFICIALS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY .....		12
OPERATIONS—R.V.I. ....		36
,,    LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY BEDS) .....		48
OPHTHALMIC DEPT., HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE .....		28
,,    HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEON .....		28
ORTHOPÆDIC DEPT., HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE .....		28
,,    HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEON .....		28
OUT-PATIENTS—NUMBERS TREATED .....		35
,,    COST PER OUT-PATIENT .....		99
,,    BY AREAS IN NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM, ETC....		197
,,    CONSULTING DAYS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF...		80

P.		
PATHOLOGIST AND ASSISTANT PATHOLOGISTS .....		27
PATIENTS' ADMISSION COMMITTEE .....		19
PATIENTS' COSTS (IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS).....		98
PATRONS AND GRAND VISITORS, 1751-1943 .....		8
PAY BEDS—LEAZES HOSPITAL REPORT .....		46
PERSONAL DONATIONS .....		120
PERSONAL SUBSCRIBERS .....		100
PIGG'S CHARITY ACCOUNT .....		93
PIGG'S CHARITY TRUSTEES .....		11
PHYSICIANS, HONORARY CONSULTING .....		26
PHYSICIANS—HONORARY AND HONORARY ASSISTANT .....		26
PHYSIOTHERAPY COMMITTEE .....		23
PHYSIOTHERAPY SCHOOL—TEACHING STAFF .....		31
PLASTIC SURGEON—HONORARY .....		29
PRESIDENTS AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.....		11



## R.

	PAGE
RADIOLOGIST AND ASSISTANT RADIOLOGIST.....	26
RADIOTHERAPIST AND ASSISTANT RADIOTHERAPIST .....	29
RADIUM, NATIONAL CENTRE—GENERAL COMMITTEE .....	24
REGISTER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF, 1751-1942.....	74
REGISTRARS—MEDICAL .....	27
„ SURGICAL .....	29
RE-ORGANISATION COMMITTEE.....	24
RESERVE ACCOUNTS .....	88
RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF .....	30
RESIDENT STAFF COMMITTEE .....	22

## S.

SKIN DEPARTMENT—HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE.....	26
„ HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN .....	26
STORES COMMITTEE .....	20
SUB-COMMITTEES OF HOUSE COMMITTEE .....	19
SUBSCRIPTION COMMITTEE .....	21
SUBSCRIPTION COMMITTEE REPORT .....	56
SOCIAL CLUBS AND INSTITUTES—SUBSCRIPTIONS .....	128
SOCIETIES' SUBSCRIPTIONS (FRIENDLY, BENEVOLENT AND KINDRED SOCIETIES) .....	131
SOCIAL AND OTHER EFFORTS—SUBSCRIPTIONS.....	134
SPORTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATIONS—SUBSCRIPTIONS.....	132
STATISTICAL TABLES—PATIENTS' COSTS .....	98
SURGEONS, HONORARY CONSULTING .....	28
SURGEONS—HONORARY AND HONORARY ASSISTANT .....	28
SURGERY, DEPARTMENT OF .....	28

## T.

THORACIC SURGEON—HONORARY .....	29
THROAT, NOSE AND EAR DEPARTMENT, HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE .....	28
TRUST FUNDS .....	90

## V.

VICE-PRESIDENTS .....	11
VISITATIONS COMMITTEE.....	22
VISITORS—GRAND, 1751-1943 .....	8

## W.

WAGES COMMITTEE .....	24
WARDS, WITH NAMES OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE..	32
WARD ENDOWMENTS.....	71
WARDS—DESCRIPTION AND NAMES OF .....	72
WEEKLY COMMITTEE.....	19
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION COMMITTEE .....	24
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACCOUNT .....	88
WORKPEOPLE AND STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS .....	151
WORKMEN'S CONTRIBUTIONS—SUMMARY OF .....	193

## NOTABLE DATES IN THE HISTORY OF THE NEWCASTLE INFIRMARY.

---

1751.	January.	" B.K.'s " letter in the <i>Newcastle Courant</i> urging the necessity of " founding an Hospital " in the Town.
1751.	May 23rd.	Infirmary started in a house in Gallowgate with 23 beds and out-patients.
1751.	Sept. 5th.	Foundation Stone of the Infirmary on the Forth Banks laid by Bishop Butler on ground given by the Corporation.
1753.	Oct. 8th.	Infirmary opened for the reception of patients as a " Letter " Hospital, with 90 beds. Subscriber of one guinea could recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients.
1801.		General reconstruction, with additional beds, begun.
1803.		New Wards and Buildings opened.
1807.		Two guineas—one In-patient or four Out-patients; One guinea—two Out-patients.
1847.	Jan. 12th.	First Operation performed under a general Anæsthetic (Ether) in the Infirmary.
1848.	Jan. 4th.	Chloroform was administered for the first time when Sir John Fife removed a stone from the bladder.
1851.	April 3rd.	Extensions decided upon.
1852.	August.	Foundation Stone of " Dobson Wing " laid by the Duke of Northumberland.
1854.	March 11th.	Wards in the top flat of the Dobson Wing were occupied for the first time.
1854.	Oct. 6th.	Great fire and explosion in Newcastle and Gateshead: 58 cases were admitted to the wards, and 63 were treated as out-patients. That night there were 234 in-patients in the Infirmary.
1855.	Jan. 18th.	Formal opening of the Dobson Wing by the Duke of Northumberland.
1872.		Operating Theatre given by Sir William Armstrong.
1885.	Jan. 20th.	Further extensions (temporary) decided upon.
1885.	Oct. 26th.	Ravensworth Ward opened.
1887.	March 3rd.	The " Letter " system was abolished and the Infirmary made free.
1887.	June 16th.	Designated " Royal Infirmary," by permission of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.
1888.	March 24th.	Representatives of the Working Men Governors elected on to the House Committee.
1896.	Oct. 7th.	Decided at a meeting in Council Chamber, Town Hall, to build a new Infirmary.
1898.	Jan. 29th.	Walkergate Fire—26 patients admitted to the wards.
1900.	June 20th.	Foundation Stone of Royal Victoria Infirmary laid by Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., as the representative of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.
1905.	July 28th.	Nurses' Home in R.V.I. opened.
1906.	July 11th.	Royal Victoria Infirmary opened by His Majesty King Edward VII., accompanied by Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.



## NOTABLE DATES IN THE HISTORY OF THE NEWCASTLE INFIRMARY—*continued.*

1906.	Sept. 15th.	Old Infirmary on the Forth Banks evacuated.
1907.	June 6th.	Electrical Department opened.
1918.	September.	Massage School founded.
1923.	Oct. 6th.	Innes Hopkins Memorial Home, Ryton-on-Tyne, the gift of Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins, in memory of his two sons, Charles and Castel, who lost their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918, opened for the reception of patients. This Home was eventually disposed of and the proceeds devoted to the up-keep of the Ward named "The Innes Hopkins Memorial Ward."
1929.	Nov. 14th.	Foundation Stone of Nurses' Home extension laid by Sir Walter Runciman, Bart., J.P.
1931.	Jan. 8th.	Runciman Wing of Nurses' Home opened by Sir Walter Runciman, Bart., J.P.
1931.	April 9th.	Leazes Hospital (Pay-bed Section) opened by Mr. G. Stirling Newall, D.L., J.P., in the absence of his mother, Mrs. H. F. Stirling Newall. This Hospital is comprised of three pavilions containing 86 beds, Operating Theatre, etc.
1931.	Oct. 2nd.	Dental Hospital transferred to new building in the Infirmary grounds.
1931.	Nov. 1st.	New block of buildings for Resident Medical Staff opened, containing accommodation for 28 Residents.
1931.	November.	Radium Institute jointly established by the Royal Victoria Infirmary, the University of Durham College of Medicine, and the North of England Council of the British Empire Cancer Campaign Fund.
1933.	Aug. 30th.	Orthopædic Buildings opened, containing bed accommodation for 48 In-patients, with Operating Theatre, Out-patient Department, and a fully equipped Massage School.
1933.	Nov. 2nd.	Two new Wards, viz.: "Rutherford Morison" Ward 19, and "Innes Hopkins Memorial" Ward 20, each containing 30 beds, built on top of Wards 10 and 12 to replace wooden structure, Wards 5A and 6A, temporarily provided during the Great War.
1934.	June 9th.	Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne, the gift of Mr. Geoffrey Stirling Newall, O.B.E., D.L., J.P., in memory of his Father and Mother, Frederick and Helen Frances Stirling Newall, opened for the reception of patients.
1935.	July 4th.	Informal visit to the Infirmary of H.R.H. The Duke of Kent on the occasion of his visit to Newcastle to open the Royal Agricultural Show.
1937.	Sept. 4th.	Greycourt Convalescent Home for Children, Riding Mill, Northumberland, the gift of Mr. Norman D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P., officially opened for the reception of patients (first patient admitted 28th June, 1937).
1938.	Oct. 22nd.	Extension of Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne, (50 female beds), opened for the reception of patients.
1940.	June 5th.	The Greycourt Convalescent Home, destroyed by fire.
1941.	April.	Extensions to Department of Pathology.
1942.	June.	New Lecture Theatre built.
1942.	Aug. 6th	Chair of Child Medicine founded at Royal Victoria in conjunction with the University of Durham. First Professor of Child Medicine, J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.—Appointed August, 1942.



## LIST OF PATRONS AND GRAND VISITORS. 1751 to 1944.

### Patrons.

- 1884 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.  
 1901 H.M. King Edward VII.  
 1910 H.M. King George V.  
 1936 H.M. King Edward VIII.  
 1936 H.M. King George VI.

### Grand Visitors.

- 1751 The Right Rev. Joseph Butler, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1752 The Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Trevor, Lord Bishop of Durham  
 1771 The Right Rev. John Egerton, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1787 The Right Rev. Thomas Thurlow, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1791 The Hon. and Right Rev. Shute Barrington, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1826 The Right Rev. William van Mildert, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1836 The Right Rev. Edward Maltby, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1856 The Right Rev. Charles Thomas Longley, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1860 The Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Montague Villiers, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1861 The Right Rev. Charles Baring Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1879 The Right Rev. Joseph Barber Lightfoot, Lord Bishop of Durham  
 1890 The Right Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1901 The Right Rev. Handley Carr Glyn Moule, Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1920 The Right Rev. H. Hensley Henson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham.  
 1939 The Right Rev. Alwyn T. P. Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham.

## LIST OF CHAIRMEN AND VICE-CHAIRMEN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE, 1888 to 1944.

### *Chairmen.*

### *Vice-Chairmen.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1888 Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce,<br>D.C.L., LL.D.             | W. D. Stephens, Esq., J.P.                              |
| 1892 W. D. Stephens, Esq., J.P.                              | George Hare Philipson, Esq., M.D.                       |
| 1902 W. A. Watson-Armstrong, Esq.,<br>D.C.L., D.L., J.P.     | Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D.,<br>D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. |
| 1903 The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong,<br>D.C.L., D.L., J.P.    | Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D.,<br>D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. |
| 1909 Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D.,<br>D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. | W. J. Sanderson, Esq., J.P.                             |
| 1918 W. J. Sanderson, Esq., J.P.                             | R. Henzell, Esq., J.P.                                  |
| 1920 The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong,<br>D.C.L., D.L., J.P.    | Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A.,<br>J.P.               |
| 1941 Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E.,<br>M.A., J.P.               | Norman D. Newall, Esq., O.B.E., J.P.                    |

## HONORARY LIFE GOVERNORS.

*Year of  
Appointment.*

- 
- 1892 USHER, W., 17, Park View, Seaton Delaval.
- 1896 AMERS, H. G. Lime Cottage, West Hill, Ottery-St. Mary's, Devon.
- 1896 IRWIN, CHARLES, J.P., 41, Percy Park Road, Tynemouth.
- 1896 LORD, Mrs. ALBERT A., 97, Sloane Street, London, S.W.1.
- 1906 COULL, WILLIAM DIXON FORSTER, High House, Morpeth,  
Executor of Miss Barbara Harle.
- 1909 TAYLOR, E. M., 14, Grey Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, Executor of  
Wm. Watson, deceased.
- 1913 GIBSON, SIR WM. W., B.A., D.C.L., LL.M., 7, Grey Street, Newcastle  
upon Tyne.
- 1916 MOSSOP, CHARLES, Woodside, 26, Woodlea Gardens, South Gosforth.
- 1916 BENSON, Miss FLORENCE, 42, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1916 SMITH, WILLIAM, 1, Hardy Terrace, Crook.
- 1918 HARVEY, E. G., Eastern Lodge, Little Benton, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1918 McCONNELL, A., 4, Manor Road, Tynemouth.
- 1918 SWANN, R. D., 21, Queen's Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1918 WALKER, J., 93, Camborne Grove, Gateshead.
- 1919 BECKMAN, C., 15, Oxford Terrace, Gateshead.
- 1921 DAVISON, J. W., Fern Cottage, Tanfield Road, West Benwell, Newcastle  
upon Tyne (Tyneside Sunday Lecture Society).
- 1922 DODDS, R. A., Butcher Market, Newcastle upon Tyne (Tyneside Meat  
Traders' Charitable Association).
- 1923 WOODS, SIR JAMES EDWARD, 30, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.7.
- 1924 LENG, W., 7, Kellowen Street, Low Fell, Gateshead.
- 1927 LAMBERT, SIR ARTHUR, 10, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1927 LAMBERT, LADY, 10, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1927 DONKIN, Mrs. POLLY, 70, Huddleston Street, Cullercoats.
- 1928 TELFORD, WM., 37, Gladstone Terrace, Gateshead (Tyneside Meat  
Traders' Charitable Association).
- 1928 ROBSON, W. T., 17, Wandsworth Road, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1928 WILKINSON, Miss B., Sebergham Castle, Nr. Carlisle.
- 1929 APPLEBY, SIR ALFRED (Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund),  
Saville Row, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1931 MATHER, J., 304, Stanton Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1932 HANSON, E., 67, Theresa Street, Blaydon-on-Tyne.
- 1932 BURN, J. H., M.A., Dipton House, Riding Mill.
- 1932 REDHEAD H. M., Glenthorne, 7, St. George's Crescent, Monkseaton.
- 1934 WATSON, R. L., 9, Suffolk Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
- 1934 MITCHELL, J. L., 87, Wansbeck Road, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

*Year of  
Appointment.*

**Honorary Life Governors—continued.**

- 1934 GURNEY, Miss H. M., M.D., The White House, Grainger Park Road,  
Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1935 COULTHARD, T. W., High Town, Westgate-in-Weardale.
- 1936 ROBERTSON, J., Dewley Mill, Throckley.
- 1937 SWAN, R., 66, Victoria Road West, Hebburn-on-Tyne.
- 1938 DUNN, M., High Hope Street, Crook.
- 1938 NEWALL, G. STIRLING, O.B.E., D.L., J.P., Shepherd's Dene,  
Riding Mill.
- 1939 OXLEY, J., 22, Davison Street, Boldon Colliery.
- 1939 YOUNG, R., 10, Budle Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1940 WALTON, T., Tronador, Mount Grove, Dunston-on-Tyne.
- 1940 WRIGHT, T. A. (Elswick Works), c/o Vickers-Armstrong's, Ltd.,  
Scotswood Works, Newcastle upon Tyne.
- 1941 SWINHOE, T., 1, Aged Miners' Homes, Stobswood.
- 1941 DUNSTAN, S., F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A., 45, Linden Road, Gosforth.
- 1942 ARNISON, W. D., M.A., M.D., 3, Adeline Gardens, Gosforth.
- 1942 BEATTIE, PROFESSOR T., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., 3, Windsor Terrace,  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 HUME, PROFESSOR W. E., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., 10, Windsor  
Crescent, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 MORTIMER, SIR RALPH, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall, New-  
castle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 MUCKLE, R., 87, Moorside North, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 NEWALL, N. D., O.B.E., J.P., Newbrough Lodge, Hexham.
- 1942 WALMSLEY, J., Mayfield House, New Washington, Co. Durham.
- 1942 WILLAN, SURGEON REAR-ADMIRAL R. J., M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.S.,  
F.R.C.S., 6, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1942 FOGGAN, D., M.P.S., F.C.S., F.H.A., 55, Park Parade, Whitley Bay.



## OFFICERS OF THE INFIRMARY.

---

### Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

### Grand Visitor.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF DURHAM.

### Presidents.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF NEWCASTLE.  
 THE RIGHT HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.  
 THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD MAYOR OF NEWCASTLE.  
 SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.

### Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DURHAM.  
 THE RIGHT HON. LORD HASTINGS.  
 SIR HUGH DOUGLAS BLACKETT, BART., J.P.  
 C. O. HALL, J.P.  
 SIR J. E. WOODS, J.P.  
 J. H. BURN, M.A.  
 G. STIRLING NEWALL, O.B.E., D.L., J.P.  
 N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.

### Chaplain's Endowment Fund Trustees.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.  
 A. D. MINTON SENHOUSE.  
 CANON F. G. GODDARD, M.A.  
 REV. J. CHALMERS.  
 H. W. BURNUP.

### Trustees of Pigg's Charity.

NEWCASTLE .....	{	H. DRUMMOND, M.D. J. R. ANDREWS, J.P. W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
NORTHUMBERLAND....	{	SIR WILLIAM GIBSON, B.A., D.C.L., LL.M. F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.
DURHAM .....	{	THE HON. S. R. VEREKER. COL. R. CHAPMAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.
HON. RECEIVER .....		A. W. SANDERSON, M.B., Ch.B.

## OFFICIALS

---

### House Governor.

DR. A. W. SANDERSON.

### Matron and Superintendent of Nurses.

MISS A. CHARTERIS.

### Accountant.

C. WELSH, A.C.A.

### House Governor's Assistant.

D. T. WEDDERBURN, A.H.A.

### Appeals Organiser.

G. C. INNALLS.

### Pharmacist.

D. FOGGAN, M.P.S., F.C.S., F.H.A.

### Clerk of Works.

R. L. WAKE, M.I.M.A.R.E.

### Chaplain.

REV. G. E. JENKINS.

### Free Church Chaplain.

REV. THOMAS LITCHFIELD.

### Hon. Treasurer.

F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.

### Auditors.

MESSRS. WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON.

### Hon. Solicitors.

MESSRS. CLAYTON & GIBSON.

### Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK LTD., Collingwood Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

### Preacher of Anniversary Sermon.

## HOUSE COMMITTEE, 1944.

## ELECTED.

1912. (Chairman)—SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1933. (Vice-Chairman)—N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P., Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, Northumberland.
1939. W. ALLAN (Northumberland Miners), 5, Devonshire Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1943. THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT ALLENDALE, C.B.E., M.C., Bolam, Morpeth, Northumberland.
1933. J. R. ANDREWS, J.P., 44, Grosvenor Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1928. J. S. ARKLE, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Ophthalmic Dept.) Eslington Tower, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. J. E. ARKLEY (Newcastle District), 17, Lynn Road, North Shields.
1939. C. N. ARMSTRONG, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., 9, Sydenham Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1913. W. D. ARNISON, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 3, Adeline Gardens, Gosforth.
1929. J. HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., 40, Great North Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1941. J. R. BATES (Newburn District), 12, Springfield Road, Winlaton.
1943. T. H. BATES, M.D., B.S., Westholme, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1907. T. BEATTIE, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., 3, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1939. J. W. BESFORD (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1939. J. H. BOWLER (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 233, Maria Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1935. J. BOWMAN, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. F. C. CLAYTON, M.C. (Honorary Treasurer), Barclays Bank, Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. R. CLAYTON, B.A., Woodville, Riding Mill.
1920. J. CLAY, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., 6, Victoria Square, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1933. J. COOPER (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 23, Ashbourne Avenue, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, 6.
1939. Coun. E. COWEN (Durham Miners), 17, Cowen Gardens, Team Colliery, Gateshead.
1930. S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.F.R. (Hon. Physician in charge of the Radiological Department), The Willows, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1923. R. DIXON (Durham Miners), 71, Eden Terrace, Oxhill, Stanley, S.O., Co. Durham.
1913. HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S., Esbank, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1934. J. DUFFY (North Tyne District), 51, Queen's Crescent, Wallsend-on-Tyne.
1937. J. W. ELLIOTT (North Tyne), 19, Montague Street, Lemington.
1943. W. FLEETWOOD (Newburn and Blaydon District), 32, Alnwick Street, Newburn-on-Tyne.
1943. D. FORTUNE (North Tyne District), 9, Cavendish Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1916. G. H. GIBSON (Newcastle District), 75, Fairfield Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1937. J. GILMOUR, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Beechwood, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1927. G. HALL, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., 1A, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1939. E. HANSON (Gateshead District), 67, Theresa Street, Blaydon-on-Tyne.



## ELECTED.

**House Committee—continued.**

1943. W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Hazelwood Villa, Akenside Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1935. T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1929. N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 6, Windsor Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1913. W. HOGG, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1908. W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., M.A., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., 10, Windsor Crescent, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. J. R. IONS, Hedgefield Cottage, Hedgefield, Blaydon-on-Tyne.
1931. C. GORDON IRWIN, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Orthopædic Dept.), Holmwood, Clayton Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1927. H. M. JOHNSTON, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., 36, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1938. W. D. LOCKEY, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), 34, Falconar Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1934. A. LOCKIE (South Tyne District), 5, Lish Avenue, Whitley Bay.
1934. G. LOMAX (South Tyne District), 79, Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne.
1913. R. P. RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P., Brightside, 16, Granville Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1943. G. A. MASON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Honorary Thoracic Surgeon, Temporary), Shotley Bridge Hospital, Shotley Bridge.
1922. H. MCCOLL (North Tyne District), Gleniffer, Lovaine Terrace, North Shields.
1943. F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Honorary Surgeon in charge of Throat, Nose and Ear Department), Elmbank, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1941. COUN. H. MCKAY (Northumberland Miners), 10, Holystone Drive, Holystone, Shiremoor.
1942. R. S. MCNEIL, 10, Gordon Avenue, Gosforth.
1934. W. S. MITCALFE, M.C., B.A., Milburn House, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1938. J. G. MOORE, Goreswood, Heworth.
1940. G. G. MOORE (Newcastle District), 28, Richmond Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1930. E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G. (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Gynæcological Dept.), 1, Eslington Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1924. R. MUCKLE, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1935. F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 27, Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1942. A. G. OGILVIE, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., 17, Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E., J.P., Elmwood, South Shields.
1943. T. PRINGLE (Durham Miners), 15, Primrose Hill, Low Fell, Gateshead.
1925. F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Windsor House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. J. QUINN (Newcastle District), 6, Oswald Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. C. S. RICHARDSON (Gateshead District), 134, First Street, Bensham, Gateshead.
1942. VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P., Blagdon, Seaton Burn.
1941. G. F. ROWBOTHAM, B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Fairholm, South Wylam.
1942. H. R. RUMBLES, 20, Cromwell Terrace, Bill Quay, Gateshead.
1944. CHAS. SCOTT (Gateshead District), Briarmede, Windy Nook Road, Felling.
1943. A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., I.M., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (Head of the Department of Pathology), 36, Eslington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

## ELECTED.

*House Committee—continued.*

1939. J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 4, Eslington Road, Newcastle upon Tyne (Honorary Physician in charge of Children's Dept.)
1942. N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E., 25, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth.
1931. S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S. (Honorary Physician in charge of the Skin Department), 19, Windsor Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1936. MOWBRAY THOMPSON, O.B.E., J.P., 7, Lindisfarne Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. G. GREY TURNER, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Huntercombe Manor, Taplow, Bucks.
1928. COUN. S. USHER, J.P. (Durham Miners), 10, Gardeners Crescent, Pelton Fell.
1926. J. WALMSLEY (Durham Miners), Mayfield House, New Washington, Co. Durham.
1913. J. D. WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S., 76, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1943. W. E. M. WARDILL, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Honorary Plastic Surgeon, Temporary), 1, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1944. WELDON WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 13, Portland Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne (Representative of Honorary Assistant Staff).
1913. S. S. WHILLIS, M.D., Crail, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth.
1938. A. HEDLEY WHYTE, D.S.O., T.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Moorfield, Upper Claremont, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1922. ROBT. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 6, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1930. W. FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S., 7, Sydenham Terrace, Great North Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.
1940. E. WOOD (Durham Miners), 30, Byermoor, Burnopfield.
1922. T. A. WRIGHT (Elswick Works), c/o. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Scotswood Works, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1932. R. YOUNG (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 10, Budle Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. T. D. YOUNG, 3, Osborne Villas, Newcastle upon Tyne.

## REPRESENTATIVES OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE CORPORATION.

1938. COUN. J. CARR, M.B.E., 17, Kingswood Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1933. COUN. R. M. ROWE, 57, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1936. COUN. MRS. F. E. TAYLOR, J.P., 76, Benwell Lane, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. ALDERMAN WALTER THOMPSON, J.P., 120, Severus Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 4.

## REPRESENTATIVES OF KING'S COLLEGE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

1942. THE RT. HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Rector, King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT RIDLEY, C.B.E., D.C.L., Blagdon, Seaton Burn, Northumberland.
1942. PROF. R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1942. R. J. DICKINSON, c/o. Dickinson, Miller & Turnbull, Cross House Buildings, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1.

## REPRESENTATIVE OF DENTAL HOSPITAL, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

1942. PROF. R. V. BRADLAW, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., Dental Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne.

## REPRESENTATIVE OF DURHAM COUNTY COUNCIL.

1942. COUN. W. K. THOMAS, Bleak House, Heworth, Felling, Gateshead.

## REPRESENTATIVE OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY COUNCIL.

1942. ALDERMAN F. B. HINDMARSH, The Links House, Whitley Bay.



COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE, 1943.

No.	NAME.	House.	Weekly.	Patients' Admission.	Stores.	Nursing Staff.	Finance.	Subscriptions.	Drugs and Instruments.	Joint R.V.I. & King's Coll.	Resident Staff.	Wages.	Massage.	Build'gs and Properties.	Convalescent Homes.	Leazes Hospital.	Other Committees.	Possible Attendance.	Total Attendance.	No.
1	Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. ....	12	36	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	1	6	..	3	1	..	30	154	98	1
2	D. N. Newall, O.B.E., J.P. ....	9	22	..	..	..	6	..	..	2	..	5	..	2	..	..	25	153	71	2
3	W. Allan .....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25	7	3
4	Viscount Allendale, C.B.E., M.C. ....	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	7	4
5	C. N. Armstrong, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P. ....	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	22	14	5
6	J. R. Andrews, J.P. ....	6	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	29	13	6
7	J. S. Arkle, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	7
8	W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ....	11	40	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62	55	8
9	J. H. Barclay, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. ....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	4	9
11	J. R. Bates .....	10	..	6	5	7	5	6	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	60	49	11
12	T. H. Bates, M.D., B.S. ....	5	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	10	12
13	T. Beattie, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	13
14	J. W. Besford .....	1	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	8	14
15	T. H. Boon, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. ....	5	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	26	13	15
16	J. H. Bowler .....	11	..	2	..	3	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	59	27	16
17	J. Bowman, J.P. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	17
18	R. V. Bradlaw, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. ....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	7	43	12	18
19	A. Burns, J.P., ....	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	42	12	19
20	J. Clay, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. ....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	20
21	F. C. Clayton, M.C. .... (O.H.M.S.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
22	R. Clayton, B.A. ....	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	11	22
23	J. Cooper .....	11	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	56	23	23
24	E. Cowen .....	11	..	5	3	7	6	4	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	61	43	24
25	S. W. Davidson, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.R. ....	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	27	16	25
26	R. J. Dickinson .....	2	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	3	26
27	R. Dixon .....	11	..	5	5	7	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	8	66	52	27
28	Horsley Drummond, M.D., B.S. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	1	28
29	T. Dunbar (Deceased) .....	7	..	5	6	5	6	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	50	44	29
30	J. Duffy .....	11	38	6	3	8	7	4	1	..	..	4	1	..	1	..	12	122	96	30



31	J. W. Elliott	7	..	5	5	5	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	46	33	31
32	W. Fleetwood	..	..	1	5	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	44	20	32	
33	D. Fortune	8	..	4	6	5	7	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	52	44	33	
34	G. H. Gibson	12	..	4	3	6	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	49	34	34	
35	J. Gilmour, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.	7	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	91	47	35	
36	R. B. Green, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.,	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	27	8	36	
37	G. Hall, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	19	3	37	
38	E. Hanson	12	..	6	6	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	47	45	38	
39	Sir Cuthbert Headlam, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., M.P., J.P.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	3	39	
40	T. A. Hindmarsh, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	3	40	
41	Ald. F. B. Hindmarsh	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	5	41	
42	N. Hodgson, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	49	14	42	
43	W. Hogg, J.P.	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	40	11	43	
44	W. E. Hume, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	5	44	
45	C. G. Irwin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	3	45	
46	H. M. Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	46	
47	A. Lockie	7	17	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	98	32	47	
48	W. D. Lockey, J.P.	10	33	4	3	6	..	4	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	107	81	48	
49	G. Lomax	11	..	3	..	3	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	47	30	49	
50	R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	50	
51	H. McColl	..	..	4	3	5	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	47	17	51	
52	H. McKay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	52	
53	R. S. McNeil	11	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	44	53	
54	W. S. Mitcalfe, M.C., B.A.	6	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	37	16	54	
55	J. G. Moore	11	..	6	3	8	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	47	36	55	
56	G. G. Moore	9	..	3	6	5	5	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	61	46	56	
57	R. Muckle	6	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	104	30	57	
58	E. F. Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23	3	58	
59	F. J. Natrass, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.	8	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	113	63	59	
60	A. G. Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	33	5	60	
61	W. G. Pearson, C.B.E., J.P.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	4	61	
62	Lord Eustace Percy, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	15	48	24	62	
63	T. Pringle	6	..	4	3	4	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	53	28	63	
64	F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	100	26	64	
65	J. Quinn	3	..	1	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	59	16	65	
66	C. S. Richardson	12	..	6	4	8	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	52	48	66	

COMMITTEE ATTENDANCES, 1943—continued.

No.	NAME.	House.	Weekly.	Patients' Admission.	Stores.	Nursing Staff.	Finance.	Subscriptions.	Drugs and Instruments.	Joint R.V.I. & King's Coll.	Resident Staff.	Wages.	Massage.	Build'gs and Properties.	Convalescent Homes.	Leazes Hospital.	Other Committees.	Possible Attendance.	Total Attendance.	No.
67	Viscount Ridley, C.B.E., D.C.L. .... (O.H.M.S.)	12	32	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	18	..	67
68	Viscountess Ridley, J.P. ....	12	32	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	67	68
69	C. F. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S. ....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1	69
70	H. R. Rumbles .....	11	..	2	2	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	55	27	70
71	A. F. Bernard Shaw, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.I.	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	43	30	71
72	J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. ....	5	16	1	..	1	..	..	2	4	4	..	..	4	..	..	22	106	53	72
73	N. Tennant, M.Sc., M.I.E.E. ....	11	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	37	29	73
74	W. K. Thomas .....	3	..	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	51	13	74
75	S. Thompson, M.D., B.S. ....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	28	2	75
76	Mowbray Thompson, O.B.E., J.P. ....	9	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	2	..	2	37	24	76
77	Walter Thompson, J.P. ....	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25	5	77
78	G. Grey Turner, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S. ....	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	78
79	S. Usher, J.P. ....	10	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	47	39	79
80	J. Walker .....	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	1	15	97	74	81
81	J. Walmsley .....	9	..	6	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	82
82	J. D. Wardale, M.A., M.B., B.S. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	83
83	S. S. Whillis, M.D. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	84
84	R. Whillis, M.A., F.R.C.S. (Deceased) .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	85
85	A. Hedley Whyte, D.S.O., T.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. ....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	86
86	R. J. Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	4	12	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	21	87
87	W. F. Wilson, M.B., B.S. ....	..	..	6	..	..	8	7	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	16	..	88
88	E. Wood .....	11	..	6	6	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	59	58	89
89	T. A. Wright .....	10	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	124	22	90
90	R. Young .....	10	..	3	4	3	7	5	1	..	4	7	2	3	2	1	6	77	58	91
91	T. D. Young .....	9	24	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	57	42	92
92	R. M. Rowe .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	93
93	Mrs. F. E. Taylor, J.P. ....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	94
94	J. Carr, M.B.E. ....	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	9	95
95	A. W. Sanderson, M.B., Ch.B. .... House Governor.	10	36	6	5	8	8	6	2	4	3	7	2	4	2	2	41	153	146	95

## SUB-COMMITTEES—1944.

The Chairman (Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.) and the Vice-Chairman (N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.) are *ex-officio* members of all Committees, unless otherwise provided.

**Weekly Committee.**

Meets every Thursday at 11 a.m.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (Chairman).	S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.F.R. (Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff).	R. S. McNEIL.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. (Vice-Chairman).	J. DUFFY.	R. MUCKLE.
F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (Chair- man of Hon. Staff).	W. E. HUME, M.D. F.R.C.P.	THE VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P.
W. D. ARNISON, M.A., M.D.	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.	WELDON WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff).
	A. LOCKIE.	J. WALMSLEY.
	F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff).	T. A. WRIGHT.
		T. D. YOUNG.

**Patients' Admission Committee.**

Meets on the Monday, two weeks before the House Committee.

## CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

## VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

W. D. LOCKEY J.P. (Chairman).	E. HANSON.	J. QUINN.
J. G. MOORE. (Vice-Chairman).	T. A. HINDMARSH. M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Staff).	C. S. RICHARDSON.
J. E. ARKLEY.	N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Staff).	THE VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P.
T. H. BATES, M.D., B.S.	W. HOGG, J.P.	COUN. R. M. ROWE.
J. R. BATES.	J. R. IONS.	H. R. RUMBLES.
J. W. BESFORD.	G. LOMAX.	C. SCOTT.
J. H. BOWLER.	H. MCCOLL.	J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Staff).
J. BOWMAN, J.P.	F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff).	COUN. MRS. F. E. TAYLOR, J.P.
COUN. J. CARR, M.B.E.	COUN. H. MCKAY.	J. WALMSLEY.
J. COOPER.	G. G. MOORE.	WELDON WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (Staff).
COUN. E. COWEN.	F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., (Chair- man of Hon. Staff).	E. WOOD.
R. DIXON.	T. PRINGLE.	T. A. WRIGHT.
J. DUFFY.		R. YOUNG.
J. W. ELLIOTT.		
W. FLEETWOOD.		
D. FORTUNE.		
G. H. GIBSON.		



## Nursing Staff Committee.

Meets on the Monday, two weeks before the House Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

R. DIXON ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).	T. PRINGLE.
COUN. E. COWEN, ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	W. HOGG, J.P.	J. QUINN.
J. E. ARKLEY.	W. E. HUME, M.D., F.R.C.P.	C. S. RICHARDSON.
T. H. BATES, M.D., B.S.	J. R. IONS.	THE VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P.
J. R. BATES.	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.	COUN. R. M. ROWE.
J. W. BESFORD.	G. LOMAX.	H. R. RUMBLES.
J. H. BOWLER.	H. MCCOLL.	C. SCOTT.
J. BOWMAN, J.P.	F. MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).	J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Staff</i> ).
COUN. J. CARR, M.B.E.	COUN. H. MCKAY.	COUN. MRS. F. E. TAYLOR, J.P.
J. COOPER..	J. G. MOORE.	J. WALMSLEY.
J. DUFFY.	G. G. MOORE.	WELDON WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).
J. W. ELLIOTT.	F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Chair- man of Hon. Staff</i> ).	E. WOOD.
W. FLEETWOOD.	The Right Hon. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.	T. A. WRIGHT.
D. FORTUNE.		R. YOUNG.
G. H. GIBSON.		
E. HANSON.		
T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).		

## Stores Committee.

Meets on the fourth Tuesday in each month.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

J. WALMSLEY ( <i>Chairman</i> )	J. DUFFY.	T. PRINGLE.
H. MCCOLL ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	J. W. ELLIOTT.	J. QUINN.
J. E. ARKLEY.	W. FLEETWOOD.	C. S. RICHARDSON.
W. ALLAN.	D. FORTUNE.	H. R. RUMBLES.
J. R. BATES.	G. H. GIBSON.	C. SCOTT.
J. W. BESFORD.	E. HANSON.	N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E.
J. BOWMAN, J.P.	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.	COUN. W. K. THOMAS.
J. H. BOWLER.	COUN. H. MCKAY.	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
COUN. E. COWEN.	G. G. MOORE.	E. WOOD.
J. COOPER.	J. G. MOORE.	R. YOUNG.
R. DIXON.	W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E., J.P.	

## Subscriptions Committee.

Meets on the fourth Tuesday in each month following Stores Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

G. H. GIBSON ( <i>Chairman</i> )	COUN. E. COWEN.	W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E.,
J. COOPER	R. DIXON.	J.P.
( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	J. DUFFY.	T. PRINGLE.
W. ALLAN.	J. W. ELLIOTT.	J. QUINN.
J. E. ARKLEY.	W. FLEETWOOD.	C. S. RICHARDSON.
J. R. BATES.	D. FORTUNE.	H. R. RUMBLES.
J. W. BESFORD.	E. HANSON.	C. SCOTT.
J. H. BOWLER.	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.	COUN. W. K. THOMAS
J. BOWMAN, J.P.	H. MCCOLL.	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
R. V. BRADLAW,	COUN. H. MCKAY.	J. WALMSLEY.
L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.,	J. G. MOORE.	E. WOOD.
L.D.S.	G. G. MOORE.	T. A. WRIGHT.
R. CLAYTON, B.A.	R. MUCKLE.	R. YOUNG.

## Finance Committee.

Meets on the first Thursday in each month.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E.,	F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.	J. QUINN.
J.P. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	( <i>Hon. Treasurer</i> ).	C. SCOTT.
R. MUCKLE	J. COOPER.	ALD. W. THOMPSON, J.P.
( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	COUN. E. COWEN.	S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S.
THE RT. HON. THE	R. J. DICKINSON.	MOWBRAY THOMPSON,
VISCOUNT ALLENDALE,	R. DIXON.	J.P.
C.B.E., M.C.	J. DUFFY.	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
J. R. ANDREWS, J.P.	D. FORTUNE.	H. R. RUMBLES.
J. E. ARKLEY.	G. LOMAX.	J. WALMSLEY.
J. R. BATES.	W. S. MITCALFE, M.C.,	E. WOOD.
J. W. BESFORD.	B.A.	T. A. WRIGHT.
J. H. BOWLER.	G. G. MOORE.	R. YOUNG.
	T. PRINGLE.	T. D. YOUNG.

### Drugs and Instruments Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

W. D. ARNISON, M.A., M.D. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	D. FORTUNE.	A. G. OGILVIE, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. ( <i>Staff</i> ).
S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., ( <i>Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff</i> ) ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	G. H. GIBSON.	T. PRINGLE.
J. E. ARKLEY.	W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	J. QUINN.
J. HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).	C. S. RICHARDSON.
J. R. BATES.	W. HOGG, J.P.	H. R. RUMBLES.
J. H. BOWLER.	W. E. HUME, M.D., F.R.C.P.	N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E.
R. V. BRADLAW, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.	C. GORDON IRWIN, F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).	COUN. W. K. THOMAS.
COUN. E. COWEN.	G. LOMAX.	MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P.
R. DIXON.	H. MCCOLL.	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
J. DUFFY.	J. G. MOORE.	J. WALMSLEY.
W. FLEETWOOD.	G. G. MOORE.	E. WOOD.
	F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Chairman of Hon. Staff</i> ).	T. A. WRIGHT.
		R. YOUNG.

### Resident Staff Committee.

Meets in April and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Chairman of the Hon. Staff, F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.  
(*Chairman*).

The Sub-Dean of the Students, C. N. ARMSTRONG, M.D., B.S., B.Hy.,  
D.P.H., M.R.C.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).

R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).	MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P.
W. A. HEWITSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	J. WALMSLEY.
		R. YOUNG.

### Entertainments Committee.

( <i>Chairman</i> ).	D. FORTUNE.	T. PRINGLE.
J. E. ARKLEY.	E. HANSON.	C. S. RICHARDSON.
J. R. BATES.	G. LOMAX.	H. R. RUMBLES.
J. H. BOWLER.	A. LOCKIE.	C. SCOTT.
COUN. E. COWEN.	G. G. MOORE.	E. WOOD.
W. FLEETWOOD.		

### Visitations Committee.

J. E. ARKLEY.	E. HANSON.	C. SCOTT.
J. H. BOWLER.	G. G. MOORE.	E. WOOD.
W. FLEETWOOD.	C. S. RICHARDSON.	R. YOUNG.



## Physiotheraphy Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

R. YOUNG ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	R. DIXON.	J. G. MOORE.
J. DUFFY.	W. FLEETWOOD.	T. PRINGLE.
( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	D. FORTUNE.	J. QUINN.
J. E. ARKLEY.	G. H. GIBSON.	C. S. RICHARDSON.
J. R. BATES.	W. A. HEWITSON, M.B.,	THE VISCOUNTESS
J. H. BOWLER.	M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	RIDLEY, J.P.
COUN. E. COWEN.	C. GORDON IRWIN,	COUN. W. K. THOMAS.
S. WHATELY DAVIDSON,	F.R.C.S.(Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
M.D., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Vice-</i>	G. LOMAX.	J. WALMSLEY.
<i>Chairman of Hon:</i>	H. MCCOLL.	E. WOOD.
<i>Staff</i> ).	G. G. MOORE.	T. A. WRIGHT.

## Buildings and Properties Committee.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER,	S. WHATELY DAVIDSON,	F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S.,
O.B.E., M.A., J.P.	M.D., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Vice-</i>	F.R.C.S.
( <i>Chairman</i> ).	<i>Chairman of Hon.</i>	C. S. RICHARDSON.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E.,	<i>Staff</i> ).	N. TENNANT, M.Sc.,
J.P. ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	C. GORDON IRWIN,	M.I.E.E.
J. R. ANDREWS, J.P.	F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	MOWBRAY THOMPSON,
T. BEATTIE, M.D.	R. MUCKLE.	J.P.
D.C.L., F.R.C.P.	The Right Hon. LORD	J. WALMSLEY.
R. V. BRADLAW,	EUSTACE PERCY, M.A.,	T. A. WRIGHT.
L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.,	D.C.L., LL.D.	R. YOUNG.
L.D.S.		

## Convalescent Home Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER,	W. HOGG.	T. PRINGLE.
O.B.E., M.A., J.P.	W. E. HUME, M.D.,	F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S.,
( <i>Chairman</i> ).	F.R.C.P.	F.R.C.S.
J. DUFFY	J. R. IONS.	J. QUINN.
( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	A. LOCKIE.	C. S. RICHARDSON.
J. R. BATES.	G. G. MOORE.	THE VISCOUNTESS
J. H. BOWLER.	F. J. NATTRASS, M.D.,	RIDLEY, J.P.
COUN. E. COWEN.	B.S., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Chair-</i>	COUN. W. K. THOMAS.
R. DIXON.	<i>man of Hon. Staff</i> ).	MOWBRAY THOMPSON,
H. DRUMMOND, M.D.,	G. S. NEWALL, O.B.E.,	J.P.
B.S.	D.L., J.P.	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
J. W. ELLIOTT.	N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E.,	J. WALMSLEY.
E. HANSON.	J.P.	E. WOOD.
N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S.,	W. G. PEARSON, C.B.E.,	R. YOUNG.
F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ( <i>Staff</i> ).	J.P.	

### Leazes Hospital Committee

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	R. V. BRADLAW, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.	F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Chairman of Hon. Staff</i> ).
( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	J. COOPER.	COUN. W. K. THOMAS.
S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.	COUN. E. COWEN.	S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S., ( <i>Staff</i> ).
( <i>Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff</i> ).	A. LOCKIE.	J. WALMSLEY.
	E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	E. WOOD.
	( <i>Staff</i> ).	R. YOUNG.

### Workmen's Compensation Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

T. A. WRIGHT ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.
R. CLAYTON, B.A. ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	R. MUCKLE.
F. C. CLAYTON, M.C. ( <i>Hon. Treasurer</i> ).	J. WALMSLEY.

### Wages Committee.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	R. MUCKLE.
J. DUFFY.	N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E.
A. LOCKIE.	J. WALMSLEY.
	T. A. WRIGHT.
	R. YOUNG.

### Re-Organisation Committee.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	W. S. MITCALFE.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P. ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	R. MUCKLE.
J. S. ARKLE, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
COUN. E. COWEN.	THE RT. HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.
S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	THE VISCOUNTESS RIDLEY, J.P.
R. DIXON.	A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. DUFFY.	J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
J. GILMOUR, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Staff</i> ).	N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E.
A. LOCKIE.	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.	J. WALMSLEY.
	T. A. WRIGHT
	R. YOUNG.

### General Committee of the Newcastle upon Tyne National Radium Centre.

INFIRMARY REPRESENTATIVES.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. ( <i>Chairman</i> ).	J. G. MOORE.
F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. ( <i>Vice-Chairman</i> ).	E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.
R. CLAYTON, B.A.	N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.
S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., F.R.C.P. ( <i>Vice-Chairman of Hon. Staff</i> ).	D. RAMAGE, M.D., D.M.R.E.
N. HODGSON, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	N. TENNANT, M.Sc., M.I.E.E.
	S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S.
	COUN. S. USHER, J.P.

**REPRESENTATIVES OF KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE  
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.**

L. C. BEADLE, M.A.  
 PROF. T. BEATTIE, M.D., D.C.L.,  
 F.R.C.P.  
 PROF. D. BURNS, M.A., D.Sc., J.P.  
 J. A. CHARLES, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.  
 PROF. E. M. DUNLOP, M.C., M.A., M.D.  
 PROF. R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S.,  
 F.R.C.S.  
 GEORGE HALL, C.M.G., M.D.,  
 F.R.C.P., J.P.

PROF. F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S.,  
 F.R.C.P.  
 THE RIGHT HON. LORD EUSTACE  
 PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.  
 HERBERT SHAW, D.L., B.A., M.Com.,  
 J.P.  
 PROF. A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A.,  
 M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P.,  
 D.P.H.  
 PROF. G. W. TODD, M.A., D.Sc.

**Representatives on Council of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne,  
in the University of Durham.**

R. MUCKLE. | N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.

**Representative on University Library Management Committee.**

F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

**Representatives on Committee of Management of Dental Hospital.**

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., | F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.  
 J.P. | R. YOUNG.

**Joint Committee of King's College and  
Royal Victoria Infirmary.**

**REPRESENTING ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.**

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (Chairman).	W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.	R. MUCKLE.
S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., F.R.C.P.	J. WALMSLEY.
	T. A. WRIGHT.

**REPRESENTING KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE,  
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.**

THE RIGHT HON. LORD EUSTACE PERCY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.  
 (Vice-Chairman).

THE VISCOUNT RIDLEY.

PROFESSOR R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

E. L. BECKINGHAM, B.Sc., J.P.

PROFESSOR D. BURNS, M.A., D.Sc., J.P.

G. HALL, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.

PROFESSOR R. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

**JOINT MEMBERS.**

PROFESSOR F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.

PROFESSOR F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

PROFESSOR E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

PROFESSOR A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M.,  
 F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H.

PROFESSOR J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D. F.R.C.P.

**JOINT SECRETARIES.**

G. R. HANSON, B.A.

A. W. SANDERSON, M.B., CH.B.



## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.

---

### Honorary Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.  
 WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.  
 GEORGE HALL, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., J.P.  
 HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.

### Honorary Consulting Physician to the Radiological Department.

WILLIAM DREWETT ARNISON, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

### Honorary Physicians.

FREDERICK JOHN NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.  
 CHARLES NATHANIEL ARMSTRONG, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P.  
 ALAN GORDON OGILVIE, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.  
 (One Vacancy.)

### Honorary Assistant Physicians.

CHARLES C. UNGLEY, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.  
 THOMAS HAROLD BOON, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.  
 (Two Vacancies.)

### Honorary Physician in Charge of Children's Department.

JAMES CALVERT SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.

### Honorary Assistants to Children's Department.

GEORGE DAVISON, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S.  
 MISS ELSIE B. WRIGHT, M.D., B.S.

### Honorary Physician in Charge of the Skin Department.

SYDNEY THOMPSON, M.D., B.S.

### Honorary Assistant to the Skin Department.

R. MASON BOLAM, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.

### Honorary Physician in Charge of the Radiological Department.

S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.F.R.

### Honorary Assistant to the Radiological Department.

DONALD RAMAGE, M.D., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.

### Registrars to the Radiological Department.

B. D. HOUSTON, M.B., B.S.  
 H. J. JOHNSON, M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E. (Temporary).

**First Assistant to Professor of Medicine.**

R. B. THOMPSON, M.B., B.S.

**Medical Registrars.**

G. S. GRAY, M.B., B.S.

MISS S. VERTIGAN, M.B., B.S.

M. R. JEFFREY, M.B., Ch.B.

**First Assistant to Children's Department.**

MISS ELIZABETH B. S. SCOBIE, M.B., Ch.B., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S.

**Registrar to Children's Department.**

MISS BRENDA MORRISON, M.D., B.S.

**DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY.**

**Pathologist.**

A. F. BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H.

**Assistant Pathologists.**

J. G. THOMPSON, M.D., Ch.B.

J. RANNIE, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.

R. J. R. CURETON, M.B., B.Ch., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

**Chemical Pathologist.**

MISS F. K. HERBERT, M.A., M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

**DEPARTMENT OF BACTERIOLOGY.**

**BACTERIOLOGIST:**

HERBERT J. SLADE, M.B., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.

## DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY.

### Honorary Consulting Surgeons.

JOHN CLAY, C.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., late K.H.S.  
 G. GREY TURNER, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.  
 HENRY MULRAE JOHNSTON, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), B.A.O., F.R.C.S.  
 ROBERT J. WILLAN, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., late  
 K.H.S.  
 FREDERICK CHAS. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

### Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Ophthalmic Department.

JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S.

### Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Gynæcological Department.

R. P. RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P.

### Honorary Consulting Surgeons to the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

SAMUEL S. WHILLIS, M.D., B.S. | WILLIAM FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S.

### Honorary Surgeons.

J. HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.  
 NORMAN HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).  
 THOMAS A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.  
 JOHN GILMOUR, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.  
 A. HEDLEY WHYTE, D.S.O., T.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.  
 WILLIAM A. HEWITSON, M.B. (Lond.), M.S., F.R.C.S.

### Honorary Assistant Surgeons.

JOHN BRUMWELL, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.  
 WELDON P. T. WATTS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).  
 GEORGE Y. FEGGETTER, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.  
 (Three Vacancies.)

### Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Ophthalmic Department.

J. STANLEY ARKLE, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

### Honorary Assistant to the Ophthalmic Department.

H. VERNON INGRAM, M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S. (R.C.P. & S.), M.R.C.S.

### Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Gynæcological Department.

E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

### Honorary Assistant to the Gynæcological Department.

H. HARVEY EVERS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G.

### Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

FRANCIS MCGUCKIN, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

### Honorary Assistants to the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

(Two Vacancies.)

### Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Orthopædic Department.

C. GORDON IRWIN, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

### Honorary Assistant to the Orthopædic Department.

J. K. STANGER, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

### Honorary Neurological Surgeon (Temporary).

GEORGE FREDERICK ROWBOTHAM, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.



**DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—*continued*.****Honorary Thoracic Surgeon (Temporary).**

GEORGE A. MASON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

**Honorary Plastic Surgeon (Temporary).**

WILLIAM E. M. WARDILL, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

**Honorary Dental Surgeon.**

R. V. BRADLAW, L.D.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

**Registrars to the Gynæcological Department.**

F. E. STABLER, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.

S. WAY, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.

**Clinical Assistant to the Gynæcological Department.**

W. HUNTER, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.

**Registrar to the Ophthalmic Department.**

MISS M. RANKEN, M.B., B.S.

**Registrars to the Orthopædic Department.**

T. H. NORTON, M.B., Ch.B.

J. A. RICH, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

**Registrars to the Throat, Nose and Ear Department.**

J. I. M. BLACK, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

J. L. REID, M.B., B.Ch., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.L.O.

**Surgical Registrars.**

W. K. YEATES, M.B., B.S.

T. BURKE, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.

M. S. M. COLSWAN, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.C.H.

**Department of Radium Therapy.****Radiotherapist** ..... C. J. L. THURGAR, M.B., F.R.C.S.**Assistant Radiotherapist** ..... MISS M. M. M. MORRISON, M.B., Ch.B.**Physicist (Temporary)** ..... F. B. KRAUS.**Anæsthetists.**

H. H. MARKHAM, M.B., B.S., D.A., R.C.P. &amp; S.

W. J. PHILLIPS, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.A., R.C.P. &amp; S.

MRS. E. W. OSSELTON, M.B., B.S.

T. P. AYRE, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

J. L. MURRAY, M.B., B.S.

M. H. ARMSTRONG DAVISON, M.D., B.S., D.A., R.C.P. &amp; S.

MRS. W. M. HOUSTON, M.B., B.S.

MISS M. GOLDSTON, M.B., B.S.

MISS D. HOPKINSON, M.B., B.S.

MRS. S. W. WATTS, M.B., B.S.

MRS. W. M. HOUSTON, M.B., B.S.

MISS M. GOLDSTON, M.B., B.S.

} Out-Patient  
Anæsthetists.**Deputy Anæsthetists.**

MRS. K. BELL, M.B., B.S.

MISS D. HOPKINSON, M.B., B.S.

MRS. D. M. ELPICK, M.B., B.S.

MRS. G. M. G. HICKLING, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.

N. H. LESLIE, M.B. Ch.B.

## RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

### Resident Medical Officer.

J. CRAIG, M.D.

### Resident Surgical Officers.

J. D. T. JONES, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

A. W. STEWART, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.

MRS. A. M. WALDEN, M.B., B.S.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1943.

February—July.

1943-1944.

August—January.

### House Physicians.

R. B. RAFFLE, M.B., B.S.

MISS H. D. LAWS, M.B., B.S.

MISS C. M. REDHEAD, M.B., B.S.

W. WALKER, M.B., B.S.

MISS V. M. ADAMSON, M.B., B.S.

J. R. ROWELL, M.B., B.S.

T. H. MUIR, M.B., B.S.

C. JOSEPHS, M.B., B.S.

### House Surgeons.

L. W. CARSTAIRS, M.B., B.S.

K. TURNBULL, M.B., B.S.

I. G. D. BELL, M.B., B.S.

J. A. CARR, M.B., B.S.

A. A. B. COIA, M.B., B.S.

G. W. WIKNER, M.B., B.S.

MISS M. GRAY, M.B., B.S.

J. BORTHWICK, M.B., B.S.

G. S. GRANT, M.B., B.S.

J. E. CARRICK, M.B., B.S.

B. S. MILLS, M.B., B.S.

H. GOLDBERG, M.B., B.S.

### House Surgeon to Children's Department.

### House Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

T. D. PRESCOTT, M.B., B.S.

A. A. BRACE, M.B., B.S.

### House Surgeon to Ophthalmic Department.

MISS M. GRAY, M.B., B.S.

J. E. NORMAN, M.B., B.S.

### House Surgeon to Skin Department.

### House Surgeon to Gynæcological Department.

MISS R. M. DEARING, M.B., B.S.

### House Surgeons to Orthopædic Department.

MISS K. M. WILKOWSKI, M.B., B.S.

H. L. FRANKS, M.B., B.S.

RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF—*continued.*

1943.  
February—July.

1943-1944.  
August—January.

**House Surgeons to Accident Room.**

S. PEEL, M.B., B.S. (Deputy R.M.O.)	MISS C. M. REDHEAD, M.B., B.S.
S. R. ROBSON, M.B., B.S.	(Deputy R.M.O.)
MISS P. E. RIDLEY M.B., B.S.	MISS L. A. KIRKUP, M.B., B.S.
	MISS H. E. E. GUNN, M.B., B.S.

**Resident Anæsthetists.**

H. H. ROBINSON, M.B., B.S.	MISS H. M. NOBLE, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
W. A. BROWN, M.B., B.S.	MISS E. M. WILKINSON, M.B., B.S.

**Leazes Hospital (Pay Bed Section).****House Surgeons.**

E. DRESNER, M.B., B.S.	R. B. SLATER, M.B., B.S.
R. B. SLATER, M.B., B.S.	A. SMITH, M.B., B.S.

**THE SCHOOL OF PHYSIOTHERAPY.****Teaching Staff.**

Principal.....	MISS M. G. NICHOLSON, T.M.G., T.M.E.
Visiting Lecturer .....	MISS I. M. KAPLAN, T.M.G.
Visiting Instructor in Educational Gymnastics .....	MRS. D. SAUNDERS.
Assistant Teacher .....	MISS M. LYNN-ROBINSON, T.M.E.

**Almoners.**

MISS G. E. NICHOLSON, A.I.H.A.
MISS C. McV. REDFERN, A.I.H.A.



LIST OF WARDS, SHOWING HON. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE, TOGETHER WITH NUMBER OF BEDS ALLOCATED.

No.	WARD.		Honorary Physician or Surgeon in Charge.	Honorary Assistant Physician or Surgeon.	Number of	
	Name.	Class.			Beds.	Cots.
9	Philipson .....	Male Medical .....	Prof. F. J. Natrass.	†Dr. C. C. Ungley.	25	
14	Armstrong .....	Do. ....	Dr. C. N. Armstrong	(Vacant).	25	
15	Bishop.....	Do. ....		*Dr. T. H. Boon	25	
13	John Hall .....	Do. ....	Dr. A. G. Ogilvie	(Vacant.)	25	
12	Ravensworth .....	Female Medical ...	Prof. F. J. Natrass and	†Dr. C. C. Ungley		
			Dr. C. N. Armstrong (jointly)	(Vacant.)	30	
10	Durham .....	Do. ....	Dr. A. G. Ogilvie and	*Dr. T. H. Boon (jointly)	30	
16	Percy and Newcastle ....	Children's Dept., Medical .....	Prof. J. C. Spence	{ Dr. G. Davidson	12	16
8	Victoria and Ochiltree ...	Children's Dept., Surgical.....	Prof. J. C. Spence	{ Dr. Elsie Wright	12	21
1	King Edward .....	Male Surgical .....	Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay and	Mr. Weldon Watts		
			Mr. N. Hodgson (jointly)	*Mr. J. Brumwell	39	
4	Northumberland .....	Do. ....	Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh and	(Vacant)		
			Mr. W. A. Hewitson (jointly)	(Vacant)	32	
5	Riley Lord .....	(Reserved for Air Raid Casualties.)	Mr. J. Gilmour and	(Vacant)	30	
19	Rutherford Morison .....	Male Surgical .....	†Mr. A. Hedley Whyte (jointly)	†Mr. G. Y. Feggetter	30	
2	Queen Alexandra.....	(Casualty—Traumatic and Dental Surgery.)	Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh and	(Vacant)	32	
6	Hume .....	Female Surgical....	Mr. W. A. Hewitson (jointly)	(Vacant)	30	
7	Workmen's Memorial ...	Do. ....	Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay and	Mr. Weldon Watts		
			Mr. N. Hodgson (jointly)	*Mr. J. Brumwell	30	
20	Innes Hopkins Memorial	Do. ....	Mr. J. Gilmour and	(Vacant)		
			†Mr. A. Hedley Whyte (jointly)	†Mr. G. Y. Feggetter	30	
3	Heath and Gibson.....	Ophthalmic and Aural	Mr. J. S. Arkle	†Mr. H. V. Ingram		
			Mr. F. McGuckin	(Two Vacancies)	34	4

11	Eno .....	Gynaecological .....	Dr. E. F. Murray	Mr. H. Evers	30	
11a		Skin .....	Dr. S. Thompson	Dr. R. M. Bolam	24	
17		Orthopaedic .....	Mr. C. G. Irwin	Mr. J. K. Stanger	26	
18		Do. ....	Do.	Do.	12	
Pav. 1	Bewick Wing (includes Stirling Newall and Hannah Ochiltree Wards) .....	Pay Beds .....	Members of Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff.			37
Pav. 2	Shipley Wing (includes Watson Ward for Children).....	Do. ....	Do.	Do.	27	
Pav. 3	C. J. Fenwick Wing .....	Do. ....	Do.	Do.	18	

\* Mr. J. Brumwell, Hon. Asst. Surgeon, temporarily in charge of Mr. A. Hedley Whyte's Clinic.

\* Dr. T. H. Boon, Hon. Asst. Physician, temporarily in charge of Clinic.

† Absent on His Majesty's Service.

### ANALYSIS.

	Male.	Female.	Children.	Total.
Medical .....	100	60	28	188
Surgical .....	161	92	33	286
Ophthalmic and Aural .	14	20	4	38
Gynaecological .....	..	30	..	30
Skin .....	14	10	..	24
Orthopaedic .....	26	12	12	50
TOTALS .....	315	224	77	616
Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne .....				100
Leazes Hospital, Pay Bed Section .....				86
Nurses' Sick Bay .....				8
				810

# ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

## REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1943.

The House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary have the honour to submit to the Governors the One Hundred and Ninety-Third Annual Report. War-time economy restricts the length of this report.

The tables of in-patients and out-patients treated during the last two years are shown below :—

IN-PATIENTS.	TOTALS. 1942.	TOTALS. 1943.
Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year .....	433	447
Admitted during year .....	14,442	16,106
Discharged .....	13,590	15,227
Brought in dead .....	65	50
Died within 24 hours of admission .....	81	86
Died .....	692	740
Remaining in Hospital at end of year ..	447	450
Mortality per cent. on cases treated .....	5.63	5.29
Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours and brought in dead .....	4.65	4.47
Average daily number of In-Patients ...	507.5	545.7
Highest bed occupation .....	541	577
Lowest bed occupation .....	406	471
Average number of Patients admitted per week .....	277	308
Largest number of Patients admitted in one week .....	309	359
Smallest number of Patients admitted in one week .....	205	213
Average duration of stay in Hospital in days .....	12.5	12.03



OUT-PATIENTS.	TOTALS. 1942.	TOTALS. 1943.
CONSULTATIONS IN MAIN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:—		
Medical and Surgical .....	13,444	17,532
Ophthalmic .....	3,999	3,516
Throat, Nose and Ear .....	4,625	4,323
Gynæcological .....	2,632	2,835
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS:—		
Children's (July to December).....	—	1,173
Skin .....	4,622	4,556
Radiographic.....	30,381	33,546
Orthopædic and Massage .....	13,728	14,376
Radium .....	537	529
ACCIDENTS.....	19,924	21,627
CASUALS .....	9,727	9,045
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL (Ward O.P's) ..	2,998	—
TOTAL NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.....	106,617	113,144
NUMBER OF SUBSEQUENT ATTENDANCES OF OUT-PATIENTS .....	215,751	205,352
TOTAL NUMBER OF ATTENDANCES IN THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS ....	322,368	318,496

The above figures do not include the Leazes Hospital Pay-bed Section or the Convalescent Homes which are shown separately on pages 46 to 48 inclusive.

During the year, 16,106 patients were admitted to the general wards of the Royal Victoria Infirmary (an analysis of which is shown below) against 14,442 in 1942: an increase of 1,664. The increase over the last year is largely due to the use of beds in Wards 2 and 5, which had previously been set aside for the reception of air-raid casualties, and to a larger turn-over of patients. The percentage of beds occupied was 88·5 as against 82·3 in the preceding year.

The decision to use the beds in Wards 2 and 5 was made owing to the lull in enemy activity in this district, and in consequence of the pressing need for further surgical in-patient accommodation. Arrangements have been made to evacuate the patients from these wards should an emergency arise out of enemy action necessitating their use for this purpose.

## ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1943.

	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>	<i>Children.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Medical.....	1,928	1,526	69	3,523
Surgical .....	4,434	2,679	850	7,963
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—				
Children's .....	—	—	476	476
Eye .....	219	201	45	465
Throat, Nose and Ear .....	249	247	172	668
Gynæcological .....	—	1,420	2	1,422
Skin .....	121	83	16	220
Orthopædic .....	702	397	251	1,350
Dental .....	7	11	1	19
	<u>7,660</u>	<u>6,564</u>	<u>1,882</u>	<u>16,106</u>

The average length of stay of each in-patient was 12·03 days, which compares with 12·5 days in the previous year. The length of stay shows a decrease of ·47 days, and this is accounted for by the increased number of patients admitted; the demand on the bed accommodation being much greater than in the previous year.

New out-patients numbered 113,144 as against 106,617 in the previous year, which shows an increase of 6,527. Out-patient attendances numbered 205,352 as against 215,751 in the previous year, which shows a decrease of 10,399. Reference to the tables of in-patients and out-patients will show where these increases and decreases have occurred.

The appointments system for out-patients consultations which was instituted last year has been successful in considerably eliminating the waiting time of out-patients. Instead of a crowd of patients all coming at the one time, there is now a steady flow both going to and coming from the Hospital.

Improvements in the Waiting Hall of the Orthopædic Department by the erection of screens to protect the patients from draughts has added greatly to their comfort whilst waiting.

In the main Out-patient Department improvements have been agreed and will be put into effect when materials can be obtained.

## OPERATIONS.

The number of operations performed was 16,886, which compares with 16,882 in the preceding year.

An analysis of the figures by various departments is shown below :—

DEPARTMENT.	<i>In-Patients.</i>	<i>Out-Patients.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Surgical .....	6,696	4,263	10,959
Gynæcological .....	1,355	—	1,355
Throat, Nose and Ear .....	575	217	792
Ophthalmic .....	369	359	728
Skin .....	36	412	448
Orthopædic .....	881	1,717	2,598
Dental .....	6	—	6
	<u>9,918</u>	<u>6,968</u>	<u>16,886</u>

## ALTERATIONS TO STATUTES.

At a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 17th June, 1943, the following alterations to Statute II. was agreed :—

Line 8—After the word “Radiological” delete the word “and” after the word “Children’s” add the words “and Dental.”

The alteration to this Statute has been made in order to provide for the appointment of an Honorary Dental Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

At a Quarterly Court of Governors held on 25th September, 1943, it was agreed that the following new Statute be substituted for the present Statute III. :—

## NEW STATUTE III.

- Governors.*
- (1) Every person subscribing £2 2s. 0d. or more per annum shall be a Governor.
  - (2) Any Company, Firm, Body of Employees or Charitable Organisation contributing in any one year the sum of £10 shall be entitled to elect one of their members as a Governor for the succeeding year in respect of every £10 so contributed.
  - (3) The Honorary Officers of the Institution shall be Governors so long as they continue in office.

## IIIA.

- Life Governors.*
- (1) Any person giving £100 or more at any one time or in any one year shall be a Life Governor. Every person bequeathing a legacy of £100 or more may nominate by his Will one person to be a Life Governor or if no such nomination be made, his Executor or Executors may nominate a Life Governor.
  - (2) Any person rendering special services in collecting or raising money for the Institution may be appointed a Life Governor.

## IIIB.

- Honorary Life Governors.*
- The House Committee may from time to time propose to a Court of Governors the name or names of persons who in virtue of Special Services rendered to the Institution are worthy to be designated “Honorary Life Governors” with the full privileges of Life Governors.

## IIIC.

The House Committee may from time to time make rules regulating any of the matters of the proceeding six paragraphs.



### OLD STATUTE III.

Subscribers of two guineas or more a year shall be a Governor during the period of their subscriptions.

Benefactors of fifty guineas or more at one time shall be Governors for life.

Any person bequeathing a legacy of fifty pounds or upwards may, by his or her will, nominate a Life Governor.

Any Society, Association or Company contributing in one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards, shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.

The House Committee shall have authority to elect any individual a Governor for one year in return for any sum collected of not less than ten pounds.

Any individual, in acknowledgment of special services rendered in the Institution, may be elected a Governor for life by a Court of Governors on the recommendation of the House Committee.

The Honorary Officers of the Institution shall be Governors so long as they continue in office.

### HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON.

The House Committee have much pleasure in recording the appointment of Professor R. V. Bradlaw, L.D.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., as Honorary Dental Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary. Professor Bradlaw is Director of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dental Hospital and School, and is not only well known in this capacity, but also as a member of the House Committee. Professor Bradlaw will have an operating session and a nominal number of beds at his disposal in the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

### CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT.

The Out-patient department of the recently established Children's Department was opened on 1st July, 1943. Arrangements have been made with the Babies' Hospital of Blagdon, Seaton Burn, to use this department for their out-patients, and they have transferred equipment and apparatus which has assisted in the furnishing of the department.

The Committee take this opportunity to place on record their appreciation of the friendly co-operation of the University of Durham and the Babies' Hospital in the development of the Children's Department at the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Out-patients are seen every afternoon with the exception of Saturdays and Sundays.

## MINERS' WELFARE COMMISSION—RE-HABILITATION CENTRES.

On the suggestion of the Miners' Welfare Commission the House Committee has agreed to supply medical personnel for the re-habilitation centres at Hartford Hall, near Bedlington, and at the Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. Mr. C. Gordon Irwin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), Honorary Orthopædic Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, has been appointed as Honorary Medical Director of the Centres, and two of the Orthopædic Registrars will be Surgeons-in-charge, one for each centre. The Surgeons, although employed part-time at the Centres, will remain members of the Royal Victoria Infirmary Medical Staff and will be responsible clinically to Mr. Irwin, who, in turn, will be responsible to the Management Committee of the Miners' Welfare Commission. The Miners' Welfare Commission will refund to the Royal Victoria Infirmary any expenditure incurred in its assistance to the scheme.

These Centres will provide treatment for Miners of the Counties of Northumberland and Durham who have suffered fractures and similar injuries, and who require post hospital reconditioning.

## SCHOOL OF PHYSIOTHERAPY.

A Massage School was founded in the year 1919 and celebrated its 25th Birthday on 1st October, 1943. Since its inception this department has treated some 2,000,000 cases. The School was founded on the recommendation of Dr. W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., who was at that time Honorary Physician in charge of the Electrical Department.

Miss M. G. Nicholson, T.M.G., T.M.E., of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, has been principal of the School since its foundation.

His Majesty the King has now approved by Order in Council the change of the name of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics to that of "Chartered Society of Physiotherapy" and in consequence the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary have decided to re-name the Massage School "The School of Physiotherapy."

## PHARMACEUTICAL SCHOOL.

The Royal Victoria Infirmary has been granted recognition for the purpose of accepting pupils for training under regulations of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.



## PROPOSED NEWCASTLE HOSPITAL CENTRE.

The Governors will remember that, prior to the outbreak of war, meetings were held with representatives of other Voluntary Hospitals in Newcastle-upon-Tyne to consider co-ordination of services. Sites in the Infirmary grounds were allocated to the various Hospitals and tentative plans were prepared for new buildings for grouping together the Voluntary Hospitals of Newcastle. Later, an application was made to the Commissioner of Special Areas for a grant in aid of extensions and eventually the Commissioner made an offer of a block grant of £155,000 from the Special Areas Fund. This was accepted and a joint public appeal was then launched by the Hospitals concerned for £350,000 for the proposed Hospital Centre on the Castle Leazes Site, Newcastle.

Much valuable work was done and a lot of progress was made, but with the advent of war and the consequent interruption of the projected building scheme, the meetings were suspended.

The discussions were resumed towards the end of 1942 and the Newcastle Hospital Centre Joint Committee was appointed. This Joint Committee appointed a Sub-Committee with the following terms of reference :—

“ To advise the Joint Committee to what extent it can make a complete unified Hospital Centre.”

This Sub-Committee consider the basic principles governing the aims and objects of the Hospital Centre may be defined as follows :—

- (1) That the Hospital Centre shall be planned to give the greatest degree of collaboration and co-operation between the participating Hospitals.
- (2) That the aims of this collaboration and co-operation shall be :—
  - (a) To provide the most efficient medical and nursing services for the patients.
  - (b) To develop and maintain a standard of work necessary for a University Teaching Hospital, a Training School for Nurses, and Centre for Medical Research.
- (3) That the buildings shall be planned to implement these aims and to provide the most efficient and economical arrangement of services.
- (4) That the buildings shall be architecturally satisfying as well as functionally efficient.

When discussions were interrupted by the outbreak of war, the general understanding was that the various participating Hospitals would be allotted land on the Castle Leazes site around the Royal



Victoria Infirmary with varying degree of common services. It is now felt that a greater degree of centralisation and unity of purpose must be attained and the Sub-Committee approve the principle of a unified Hospital Centre Scheme.

The Committee have not yet been able to study the design of the building in detail, but they are unanimously of the opinion that it must be structurally pleasing and that it must function as a unified Hospital and University Teaching Centre and not as a number of separate Hospitals.

The Joint Committee and the Sub-Committee are meeting regularly but they are still in the preliminary stages of the discussion on the proposed Hospital Centre. These discussions will include :—

1. General Survey of the site.
2. Examination of the numerical estimates of in-patients and out-patients and their conversion into capacity equivalents.
3. Study of the working of the Hospital Centre as a traffic problem.
4. Possible use of the site and general suggestions for arrangements of buildings.
5. Preparation of diagrams.

## CANCER ORGANISATION.

The requirements of the Cancer Act, 1939, have been postponed until May, 1944, but Local Authorities have been asked to submit schemes to the Minister of Health for his approval. Many meetings have been held by the Local Authorities in the North-East Region under the chairmanship of Alderman Walter Thompson, and a memorandum and draft agreements are now under final preparation and discussion, and one or two other meetings of Local Authorities and Hospital Authorities will be held to agree these documents before their submission to the Minister of Health.

The general intention in the North East Region is to provide a regional service whereby anyone suffering from cancer in any of its forms will have prompt, efficient and adequate diagnosis and treatment.

The Royal Victoria Infirmary will be asked to function as the Headquarters Hospital for the proposed Cancer Scheme in the North East Region.

## THE FIRE GUARD (BUSINESS AND GOVERNMENT PREMISES) ORDER, 1943.

During the year constant supervision has been maintained over all the fire fighting organisation of the hospital. The equipment has been inspected periodically and everything possible has been done to ensure that the organisation will function to its highest degree.

400 Fire Guards are registered on our rota and approximately 50-60 have been on duty every night during the year. These consist of Royal Victoria Infirmary employees, Medical and Dental Students, and Pool Fire Guard.

Full provisional arrangements have been made for the adoption of the new Fire Guard Plan under which closer co-operation will be established with the National Fire Service so that the most efficient use can be made of the Fire Guards and the National Fire Service.

A Wardens Post has been established at the Royal Victoria Infirmary and to man this post 14 members of our Staff have been fully trained as air raid wardens.

We continue to receive much valuable help and co-operation from Divisional Officer Leyland of the National Fire Service and from the National Fire Service Teams who are regularly on the Royal Victoria Infirmary premises under the leadership of Company Officer Cowie.

The House Committee desire to thank the members of the National Fire Service, the Wardens, the Fire Guards, the Ambulance Drivers and Attendants and all those who have in any way assisted in the Fire Prevention Organisation in the Hospital.

## HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The House Committee desire to record their appreciation of the services of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff during the past year and to express gratitude for the personal service which they have given to the patients attending the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The Medical staffing of the hospital is becoming increasingly difficult under war time conditions due to the recruitment of Medical and Surgical personnel to His Majesty's Forces, and in consequence of this much additional work has been thrown upon the remaining staff.



## RETIREMENT OF PROFESSOR PYBUS.

The House Committee regret to record the retirement from active membership of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of Professor F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Senior Honorary Surgeon, whose term of office expired on 2nd November, 1943, under the statutory age limit. Professor Pybus has been associated with the Royal Victoria Infirmary for a period of 38 years, his first appointment being in 1906 as Surgeon in charge of the Out-patient Dressing Department. Other appointments since then have been House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Acting Assistant Surgeon, Honorary Assistant Surgeon, and for the past eighteen years as an Honorary Surgeon. The House Committee is very grateful for the valuable service rendered by Professor Pybus and have placed on record their appreciation of his interest in the welfare of the patients who have come under his care, and his loyalty in maintaining the high reputation of the Royal Victoria Infirmary. The House Committee recommended that he be appointed an Honorary Consulting Surgeon in acknowledgment of his services, and this recommendation was unanimously accepted by the Governors at a Quarterly Court held on 30th December, 1943.

## APPOINTMENT OF HONORARY SURGEON.

To fill the vacancy created by the retirement of Professor Pybus the House Committee has appointed Mr. W. A. Hewitson, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Senior Honorary Assistant Surgeon, as an Honorary Surgeon. Mr. Hewitson has been associated with the Royal Victoria Infirmary since the year 1917 and has held appointments as House Physician, Surgical Registrar, and for the past sixteen years as an Honorary Assistant Surgeon.

## SPECIALIST DEPARTMENTS.

Improved arrangements have been made for Mr. G. S. Rowbotham, B.Sc., F.R.C.S., who was appointed Honorary Neurological Surgeon in 1941. Mr. Rowbotham attends at the Royal Victoria Infirmary regularly on Saturdays, and as required, to consult in determining the diagnosis and treatment of patients suffering from disease or injury to the brain and spinal cord.

Mr. G. Mason, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., has been appointed Honorary Thoracic Surgeon and attends at the Royal Victoria Infirmary regularly on Wednesdays, and as required, for consultation on patients suffering from injury or disease of the chest.

Mr. W. E. M. Wardill, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., has been appointed Honorary Plastic Surgeon and attends at the Royal Victoria Infirmary regularly on Thursdays and as required, for consultation on patients in need of faciomaxillary repairs.



Dr. G. Davison, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S., has been appointed Honorary Assistant Physician to the Children's Department. Dr. Davison has held appointments in the Royal Victoria Infirmary as House Surgeon, House Physician, as Junior Assistant Pathologist and as Medical Registrar.

Dr. Elsie Wright, M.D., B.S., who has held various appointments in the Children's Hospitals in Newcastle, has also been appointed an Honorary Assistant Physician to the Children's Department.

Dr. E. B. S. Scobie, M.B., Ch.B., D.C.H., R.C.P. & S., has been appointed as First Assistant and Dr. Brenda Morrison, M.D., B.S., as Registrar to the Children's Department.

#### PROFESSOR WILLAN—NAVAL APPOINTMENT.

The House Committee have much pleasure in extending to Professor R. J. Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., an Honorary Consulting Surgeon of the Royal Victoria Infirmary and Emeritus Professor of Surgery of King's College, congratulations upon the honour of being appointed Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Navy with the rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral.

#### BRIGADIER A. H. WHYTE—TERRITORIAL DECORATION.

The House Committee wish also to congratulate Brigadier A. H. Whyte, D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., an Honorary Surgeon of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in 1940, upon the further honour of being awarded the Territorial Decoration.

#### NURSING.

The number of Nursing Staff at 31st December, 1943, was as follows :—

##### *Royal Victoria Infirmary—*

Matron .....	1
Assistant Matron .....	1
Administrative Sisters .....	5
Ward and Departmental Sisters .....	32
Staff Nurses .....	28
Probationers .....	227
Auxiliary Nurses .....	44
	<hr/>
	338

*Castle Hill Convalescent Home—*

Sister in Charge .....	1
Staff Nurses .....	2
Assistant Nurses .....	21
	<hr/>
	362
	<hr/>

Of the 338 nurses in the Royal Victoria Infirmary there are 5 Sisters, 8 Staff Nurses and 36 Probationer Nurses in the Leazes Hospital Pay-Bed Section.

The average daily number of Nurses on the Staff during the year, including Auxiliary Nurses, was 362.

The Heath Examinations for Nurses were held in December, and 47 candidates presented themselves for the examination for the Hospital Certificate of Training, all but one of them being eligible for the Heath prizes. 42 passed the examination and gained certificates. The Heath Medal and 1st prize was awarded to Nurse K. Harrison. The House Committee desire to express thanks to the Trustees of the Heath Bequest Fund for administering the Fund and for the prizes granted.

The recommendations of the Rushcliffe Committee on Nurses' Salaries and Emoluments have been adopted by the House Committee and came into force on 1st April, 1943. All salaries of members of the Nursing Staff have been adjusted to comply with the recommendations.

#### ALMONER'S DEPARTMENT.

There have been 7,171 patients dealt with in 1943 as compared with 7,803 in 1942. Of these 3,974 were assisted and 2,744 were given advice.

There were 4,574 instruments supplied and repaired during the year as compared with 4,737 in 1942.

The House Committee desire to express their thanks and appreciation to all who have in any way assisted in the work of the Almoner's Department during the year.

## LEAZES HOSPITAL.

PAY BED SECTION OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,  
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

The House Committee have pleasure in presenting the Thirteenth Annual Report of this Hospital for the year 1943.

The following tables give an analysis of the work done for the past two years :—

IN-PATIENTS.	1942.	1943.
	TOTALS.	TOTALS.
Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year . . . . .	59	63
Admitted during year . . . . .	1,358	1,307
Discharged . . . . .	1,297	1,261
Died within 24 hours of admission . . . .	5	1
Died . . . . .	52	52
Remaining in Hospital at end of year . .	63	56
Mortality per cent. on cases treated . . . .	4	4
Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours . . . . .	3.6	4
Average daily number of In-Patients . . .	68	71
Highest bed occupation . . . . .	82	84
Lowest bed occupation . . . . .	45	48
Average number of patients admitted during one week . . . . .	26	24
Largest number of patients admitted in one week . . . . .	35	36
Smallest number of patients admitted in one week . . . . .	15	16
Average duration of stay in Hospital (days) . . . . .	18.3	19.72

## ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1943.

	Male.	Female.	Children.	Total.
Medical . . . . .	110	146	4	260
Surgical . . . . .	388	351	19	758
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—				
Eye . . . . .	18	42	5	65
Throat, Nose and Ear . . . . .	30	27	62	119
Gynæcological . . . . .	—	93	—	93
Skin . . . . .	5	6	—	11
Dental . . . . .	1	—	—	1
	552	665	90	1,307



LEAZES HOSPITAL, 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

INCOME.			EXPENDITURE.		
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Received from Patients.....	25,237	11 0	Provisions .....	3,964	11 3
Deduct Medical Salaries .....	10,704	7 0	Surgery and Dispensary .....	1,593	13 7
			Domestic .....	2,618	1 1
			Salaries and Wages .....	7,491	15 2
			Miscellaneous .....	384	4 6
			Administration .....	220	0 0
			Establishment.....	300	0 0
Debit Balance .....	2,539	1 7	Finance .....	500	0 0
				£17,072	5 7

The total number of patients admitted was 1,307 as against 1,358 in the preceding year ; a decrease of 51.

The average length of stay of each In-patient was 19·72 days as against 18·3 days in the previous year.

The highest bed occupation was 84 and the lowest 48.

The number of operations for the year was 1,058, which compares with 1,165 in the preceding year.

The House Committée have received and approved a report by the Leazes Hospital Committee and other appropriate Sub-Committees for the re-organisation of the Leazes Hospital.

On and after 1st April, 1944, it is proposed to bring the organisation more closely under the central administrative control of the Royal Victoria Infirmary and a revised scale of charges will operate. For all patients with an income under £800 per annum these charges will be according to the medical or surgical requirement of the patient and the accommodation selected. Examples of the revised charges are as follows :—

Type of Case.	Maintenance per day.	Medical Fee.	Total average cost of maintenance and treatment.		
<i>Pavilion 1.</i>		£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Major .....	12/-	12 12 0	25	4	0
Intermediate .....	12/-	8 8 0	16	16	0
Minor .....	12/-	4 4 0	8	8	0
<i>Pavilion 2.</i>					
Major .....	15/-	15 15 0	31	10	0
Intermediate .....	15/-	10 10 0	21	0	0
Minor .....	15/-	5 5 0	10	10	0
<i>Pavilion 3.</i>					
Major .....	21/-	22 1 0	44	2	0
Intermediate .....	21/-	14 14 0	29	8	0
Minor .....	21/-	7 7 0	14	14	0

Classified lists of major, intermediate and minor conditions requiring treatment at the Leazes Hospital have been prepared. Individual arrangements will be made to assess the charges for patients with income of over £800 per annum.

#### CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME—WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

The total number of patients transferred from the Royal Victoria Infirmary to the Home during the year was 1,799 as against 1,690 in the previous year, which shows an increase of 109.

The number of available beds throughout the year was 100 and the average number occupied was 84·5.

Average length of stay of each In-patient was 17·14 days, which compares with 18·1 days in the previous year.

Maintenance cost for the year amounted to £7,921, an increase of £888 as compared with the previous year.

Each occupied bed cost £94 as compared with £84 in 1942.

### NEWBROUGH LODGE, HEXHAM.

The House Committee has to report that as accommodation has become available for children in Emergency Medical Services Hospitals within easy access of Newcastle the Children's Hospital Annex at Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, was closed on 25th June, 1943.

It will be remembered that in 1937 Mr. and Mrs. N. D. Newall made a gift to the Royal Victoria Infirmary of Grey Court, Riding Mill, to be used as a Convalescent Home for Children. This Home was destroyed by fire in 1940 and shortly after this Mr. and Mrs. Newall offered part of their residence at Newbrough Lodge in order that children from the Royal Victoria Infirmary should still have convalescence in the country.

The House Committee are grateful to them for the use of this accommodation which has performed a useful service to the Royal Victoria Infirmary. The Children's Hospital Annex will remain at present as static emergency accommodation but this arrangement will be reviewed within the next few months and in all probability the Home will be closed completely on 7th April, 1944.

### FINANCE.

During the year 1943 the Infirmary spent on the maintenance of the hospital and welfare of patients £204,134. Contributions to meet this expenditure were received as follows :—

	<i>Amount.</i> £	<i>Percentage of Expenditure.</i>
Subscribed Income .....	114,710	56
Other ordinary income being income from investments and charges which the Finance Committee have no power to materially increase .....	43,614	21
Payment for military cases treated at the R.V.I. ....	15,000	7
Extraordinary income .....	1,806	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	175,130	85
Deficit.....	29,004	15



The income for the year was £29,004 short of the sum required to pay the ordinary expenses of the hospital, and the service of the R.V.I. has again been maintained only by drawing upon reserves and borrowing from the Bank the money not otherwise provided.

The seriousness of this position has been constantly with the Finance Committee during the past four years, and has been repeatedly brought to the attention of the Governors of the Infirmary and the general public.

While the Committee are very pleased to record an increase of £22,724 in the ordinary income of the Infirmary, principally due to increase in the subscribed income to which reference is made in the report of the Subscriptions Committee, and this increase is a very welcome set-off to the constant rise in ordinary expenditure, which will continue in 1944, it has left almost unaffected the position of the annual deficit of the order of £30,000 which has been the experience in the last three years. It is essential that this deficit be removed, and this can only be done by a substantial increase in subscribed income. The Finance Committee earnestly hope that the aim of the Subscriptions Committee to induce an adequate subscribed income will be realised in 1944.

The expenditure for 1943 is £14,050 more than the expenditure for 1942. £2,056 of this increase is due to an alteration in the recording of expenditure on the Radium Department towards which the North of England Cancer Campaign provides an annual contribution. This contribution in past years has been deducted from the expenditure and not shown in the accounts. The full expenditure and the income of £2,056 is now recorded. Similarly, the full expenditure on Pensions is now recorded and the appropriate contribution of £1,278 from the Pension Fund shown as a receipt.

The major items accounting for the remaining increase of £11,152 in expenditure in 1943 are as follows:—

#### INCREASE IN EXPENDITURE.

##### *Salaries and Wages—*

£

Further increases in pay and superannuation provided for Nurses by the Rushcliffe Report .....	5,301
--	-------

Further increases take effect on 1st April, 1944, and certain increments annually thereafter. The Minister of Health has promised a grant in aid of the increased expenditure incurred by hospitals adopting the report. Full particulars of the grant, which is expected to be approximately 50 per cent. of the increased cost, have not yet been received but a provisional sum of £3,000 has been provided in the accounts as the grant due for 1943.

*Less reduced expenditure on Civil Nursing Reserve.* £  
 The salaries of the C.N.R. were increased by the Minister of Health as from 1st April, 1943, because of the increased pay to general nurses under the Rushcliffe Report, but the actual expenditure on C.N.R. has been less due to the average number of nurses employed throughout the year ..... 1,281

---

£4,020

Cost of increases in war bonus and rates of pay under Trade Board and Trade Union agreements, etc., granted on the application of the Domestics, Porters, Artisans, Clerks, etc. .... 2,130

· Increase due to salary and wage increments, variations in number of employees and number of resident and non-resident staff, etc. .... 1,095

Increased cost of superannuation for the year as compared with the period of six months during which the scheme was in operation in 1942..... 1,102

---

£8,347

*Drugs, Dressings and Instruments—*

This increase is due to the higher prices at which essential materials are now being purchased, and also to an increased consumption of materials due to the larger number of patients. The constantly extending use of X-ray photography as an aid to diagnosis has increased the expenditure on X-ray films from £3,353 in 1942 to £4,223 in 1943 ..... 2,122

*Renewals of Bedding, Linen, Crockery, Furnishing, etc.—*

Increases in the prices of these essential supplies have been extremely heavy ..... 1,203

*Printing, Stationery, Telephones, etc.—*

Due to increases in telephone and telegram rates, stationery prices, purchase tax, etc. .... 633

*Maintenance of the Building and Machinery—*

A considerable amount of work on renewals of ward flooring, sinks and sluices, etc., which has been long neglected can no longer be delayed and is now being carried out. The painting of the exterior of the building and the interior of many of the general wards and departments, last done some eight to eleven years ago, has been also carried out during the year..... 3,288



*Additional X-ray Equipment—*

The cost of this equipment, essential to the proper treatment of patients, has been met by a transfer from the funds in the Vickers-Armstrongs' Employees Medical Suspense Fund. Further equipment is to be obtained as soon as it is released by the appropriate Supply Ministry .....	£	1,806
---	---	-------

*Children's Department—*

Cost of extending, adapting and equipping the house originally built as a residence for the House Governor to provide additional premises for the treatment of children .....		1,573
---	--	-------

---

£18,972

## REDUCTIONS IN EXPENDITURE.

*Provisions—*

Due to economies and non-availability of supplies	£	972
---	---	-----

*Fuel, Water, etc.—*

Further substantial economies in the use of coal and water etc., have reduced expenditure, despite an increase in the price of coal .....		1,164
<i>War Damage Insurance—</i> .....		500
<i>Bank Interest</i> .....		536
<i>A.R.P. Work</i> .....		4,500
		<hr/> 7,672
		<hr/> £11,300

During the year the income from legacies has again been above the average, a total of £32,581 11s. 6d. being received, of which £10,443 6s. 11d. has been added to the endowment fund in accordance with the directions of the testators. The balance has been carried to the legacies reserve account, the total of which now stands at £38,495 0s. 7d.

A sum of £50,294 14s. 0d. has been received during the year from the Minister of Health and added to the Emergency Hospital Services Suspense Account, from which £15,000 has been transferred to revenue account to meet the cost of treating military patients during the year. It is hoped the balance of both the Legacies and Emergency Hospital Services Suspense Accounts will be available for building and other purposes as required; for the time being these funds have to be used as a set-off against the bank overdraft on revenue account, which at 31st December, 1943, amounted to £161,468 6s. 5d. This overdraft, principally created



by the failure of income to keep pace with the rising wartime expenditure, is a constant source of anxiety to the Finance Committee and remains as a serious obstacle to the full and proper development of the hospital. Our duty as an Infirmary is to provide proper accommodation and care for the sick and injured who come for advice and treatment and our function as a University Teaching Hospital and the Key Hospital and Medical Centre in the North-East is to develop the scientific investigation into the causes and best treatment of disease and disability. The Finance Committee are conscious of their responsibility in controlling the income and expenditure of the Infirmary for these purposes and they feel that there can be few subjects more worthy of consideration by anyone seeking to provide relief to the sick and physically disabled than the provision of adequate general funds including a sum of money for the removal of the overdraft.

### OBITUARY.

The House Committee record with profound regret the loss they have sustained by the death of the following :—

His Grace the Duke of Portland, who was a President of the Royal Victoria Infirmary for many years.

Mr. Robert Whillis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), who was associated with the Royal Victoria Infirmary for a period of seventeen years and held appointments in the Throat, Nose and Ear Department as Registrar, Honorary Assistant Surgeon and from the year 1941 as Honorary Surgeon in Charge of that department.

The House Committee desire to express their deep appreciation of his services to the hospital and their sense of the loss of one who was much esteemed by all his colleagues and members of the House Committee.

Dr. Peter P. Bedson, D.Sc., F.C.S., J.P., who was Honorary Pathologist and Analytical Chemist during the years 1888 to 1913, and who on his retirement from this post was appointed an Honorary Life Governor in acknowledgment of his services.

Dr. H. E. Gamlen, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., who was Honorary Assistant to the Radiological Department from 1923 to 1925 and Honorary Physician in charge of that department from 1925 to 1930, since when he has been an Honorary Consulting Physician to the department. Dr. Gamlen was one of the pioneers of X-ray work and suffered severely from exposure to X-radiation during the Great War. The House Committee are conscious of the great personal sacrifices made by the late Dr. Gamlen in the interests of the science of Radiology and also of his unremitting services to the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Mr. T. Dunbar who was elected a member of the House Committee in March, 1943, representing Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Company. Mr. Dunbar was a Governor of the Royal Victoria Infirmary for many years prior to his election to the House Committee and gave much devoted time in the interests and welfare of the hospital.

Mr. W. Johnson, V.C., who was employed as a porter by the Royal Victoria Infirmary for many years prior to the Great War; and who for his valour and distinguished services in 1918 was awarded the Victoria Cross.

Also the following personal subscribers:—

Sir Claud W. H. Morrison-Bell, Bart., J.P., of Tarsset, Northumberland, who some years ago offered to the Royal Victoria Infirmary Otterburn Hall as a Convalescent Home. The House Committee had to decline this offer with regret owing to its distance from Newcastle.

Mr. John W. Luccock, of Grove House, Gosforth.

Mr. G. G. Baker-Cresswell, J.P., of Preston Tower, Chathill, Northumberland.

Mrs. E. Marsh, of 14, Otterburn Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle.

Miss A. W. Watson, of 13, Beadling Gardens, Newcastle.

Mr. W. Townsend, F.S.I., F.A.I., of 3, Mosley Street, Newcastle.

Mr. R. B. Brewis, of the Hall Farm, Wallsend.

Miss E. M. Brown, of Cambo House, Cambo, Morpeth.

### GENERAL.

The House Committee desire to express gratitude to the various Committees, the Honorary Treasurer, the Honorary Solicitors, the Auditors, the House Governor, the Matron, the various Heads of Departments, the General Staff, the Arnison Surgical Aid Society, the Newcastle Blood Transfusion Service, the Singing Band, the Ward Garment Guild, and all friends who have assisted in entertaining the patients. The House Committee are also grateful to all those who have sent gifts of money and in kind and to those who have so generously helped in other ways.

It is regretted that owing to ill-health Mr. J. Walker, who has represented Gateshead District on the House Committee for a period of 30 years, has been obliged to resign from the Chairmanship of the Patients Admission Committee. Mr. Walker has been Chairman of this Committee since 1941 and was previously Vice-Chairman from the year 1933. He has rendered invaluable service to the Royal Victoria Infirmary during his long association, and in 1918 his services were recognised when he was appointed an Honorary Life Governor.



We continue to receive much help and advice from the Central Medical War Committee and the Local Medical War Committee on the many Medical staffing problems which confront us under these difficult war-time conditions. These difficulties rather than diminishing are becoming more complicated as the war proceeds. Increasing demands are being made for the recruitment of Medical personnel for His Majesty's Forces, and the problem of staffing the Hospital is daily becoming more complex.

We again record our thanks to the various officials of the Ministry of Labour and National Service for their sympathetic consideration of our Labour requirements.

The general position in regard to the deferment and retention of Lay employees has shown some general improvement. The situation in regard to Domestic employees should improve by the direction of domestic labour to Hospitals which is proposed by the Minister of Labour and National Service.

The recommendations of the Hetherington Committee on Hospital Domestics' wages rates and conditions was published during the year, and the House Committee, after careful consideration, have agreed to their adoption. The necessary adjustments have been made in the wages of Resident and Daily Domestics and the increases will involve the Hospital in an additional expenditure of £3,000 per annum.

Apart from wages and conditions of service such as hours of work and off duty time, it is recognised that the question of amenities is one of considerable importance. The principal amenity is accommodation, but owing to the impossibility of securing labour and building materials during the war very little can be done to effect any immediate substantial improvements. The question is one which will not be lost sight of and every consideration will be given to it as opportunity presents itself.

The House Committee desire to acknowledge the assistance of the Press in giving publicity to matters relating to the work and needs of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, and thank the City Council for granting the use of the City Hall for the purpose of holding the Annual Meeting; also Alderman Walter Thompson, J.P., then Lord Mayor of Newcastle, for presiding at the last Annual Court of Governors.

Signed on behalf of the House Committee,

RALPH MORTIMER, CHAIRMAN.

N. D. NEWALL, VICE-CHAIRMAN.

A. W. SANDERSON, HOUSE GOVERNOR.



## REPORT OF THE SUBSCRIPTIONS COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1943.

The total subscribed income for the year 1943 was £114,709 11s. 5d. ; an increase of £12,460 1s. 0d. over the amount received in the previous year. £5,879 of this increase came from workmen contributors and £6,581 from other voluntary contributors.

The 1943 contributions from workmen were equal to 37 per cent. of the total amount expended during the year on maintaining the hospital. Other voluntary donors contributed 19 per cent. of the expenditure ; in total, 56 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1943 was met from subscribed income.

The increase in workmen's contributions, while very welcome and greatly appreciated, is disappointing when compared with the increase of £15,700 in 1942 and the increase needed to ensure the financial stability of the hospital. The Committee have continued their efforts to enrol as subscribers workpeople not already making direct contributions to this hospital, and a further 127 new groups of workmen have during 1943 agreed to become direct subscribers.

While the importance of enrolling new subscribers is fully appreciated the Committee are convinced that the enlisting of new subscribers cannot of itself provide any substantial solution to the immediate financial problem of the hospital. The true solution lies in an increased rate of contributions by all subscribers and the workmen governors on the House Committee invited all workmen governors to attend a meeting in the City Hall, Newcastle, on 27th November, 1943, when the need for increased subscriptions was fully explained and an appeal made for a direct subscription of at least 3d. per head from all workmen in the district. The response to this appeal has been good. Every possible effort is being made to obtain its general acceptance and with the full understanding of the Infirmary's need and the continued assistance and good-will of the governors of the Infirmary and the workpeople of the district the appeal will be successful.

The interest of the general public in the welfare of the Infirmary and the general appreciation of its service has been well expressed by the increase in income from personal donors, patients' contributions, employers' contributions and the large number of efforts and local collections organised by voluntary workers and district committees. There has been a substantial increase in the number of subscriptions paid under a 7-year covenant and these covenants now provide an addition of some £300 per annum to the value of the covenanted subscriptions.

The increased income from general contributors is very welcome and the Committee are most appreciative of the financial support of and the spirit of the very many who have given so much personal time and effort on behalf of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The Committee again express their deep appreciation of the facilities offered by employers in so kindly acting as honorary agents in collecting and forwarding workpeople's contributions and of the assistance of the various officials and honorary workers of medical charity funds. These aids are of great importance to the Infirmary.

Towards the end of 1941, when the seriousness of the financial position, created by wartime conditions, and by plans for improvement and development, was becoming more clearly recognised, a subscribed income target of double the 1940 income was aimed at. The following table shows the progress made to date :—

	Workmen's Contributions.	Other Voluntary Contributions.	Total Subscribed Income.
	£	£	£
Total income, 1940	52,500	22,000	74,500
Total increase, 1941-1943 . . . . .	24,000—46%	16,500—75%	40,500—54%
Total income, 1943	76,500	38,500	115,000

For the year 1944 the subscribed income target is at least £160,000. This income is necessary to carry on the work of the hospital. The Subscriptions Committee feel this sum is within the means of the people of the North-East and that it is not an unreasonable contribution for the services given by the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The following is the comparison of the subscribed income for the past six years :—

Year.	Subscriptions. Personal.			Subscriptions. Firms, &c.			Donations and Benefactions.			Workmen's Contributions.			Church & Chapel Collections.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1938	1,232	8	0	8,503	1	4	7,798	16	4	51,127	4	4	368	17	8
1939	1,121	9	4	9,156	12	2	6,499	8	11	52,046	11	9	335	9	0
1940	1,053	7	11	9,222	15	2	6,126	15	0	52,645	15	9	331	5	2
1941	1,042	0	9	9,799	3	5	7,012	3	10	54,945	7	8	410	12	3
1942	1,293	10	5	12,298	14	7	9,935	17	7	70,638	19	2	427	15	11
1943	1,695	0	1	13,697	4	3	12,704	18	6	76,518	1	6	569	7	3

Year.	Hospital Sunday Fund.			Country Collections.			Patients' Contributions.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1938.....	1,039	7	4	2,445	7	6	2,219	17	5	74,734	19	10
1939.....	1,039	16	8	2,093	8	6	2,051	14	5	74,344	10	9
1940.....	930	10	7	1,956	1	1	2,410	5	8	74,676	16	4
1941.....	1,080	0	0	2,213	9	1	2,716	16	7	79,219	13	7
1942.....	1,295	0	0	2,691	15	9	3,667	17	0	102,249	10	5
1943.....	1,150	0	0	3,348	7	10	5,026	12	0	114,709	11	5

G. H. GIBSON,

*Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee.*

W. K. THOMAS,

*Vice-Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee.*

A. W. SANDERSON,

*House Governor.*



## ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS.

A legacy or donation of £1,000 endows a bed in perpetuity.

A legacy or donation of £500 endows a cot in perpetuity.

(These amounts must be nett and not subject to any deductions for tax).

Beds and cots thus endowed will be indicated by a brass plate bearing an inscription in accordance with the wishes of the Donor or Subscriber.

The following is a list of the Endowments :—

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
1900.	Endowed by Claude W. H. Bell, Ernest Fitzroy Bell, Evelyn B. Bell, Maurice B. S. Rogers; Arthur Clive Bell, Eustace W. Bell, in memory of their uncle, Major William Morrison Bell .....	£1,000	Hume.
1900.	Endowed by Mrs. Clayton, of Chesters, in memory of her husband, Nathaniel George Clayton .....	£1,000	King Edward.
1900.	Endowed by Mrs. Clayton, of Chesters, in memory of her son, John Bertram Clayton .....	£1,000	Riley Lord.
		£3,000	
1903.	In memory of Mrs. Catherine Apedaile, of Haydon Bridge.....	£1,000	Durham.
1903.	Endowed by James Edward Woods, in memory of John Anthony Woods, his father, for twenty-five years hon. treasurer of this Infirmary; and of Mary Scourfield Woods, his mother.....	£1,000	Armstrong.
1903.	The Geraldine Bertrade Clavering Bed ....	£1,000	Queen Alexandra.
		£3,000	
1904.	The Mary Burn Bed. Endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., in memory of his Mother .....	£1,000	Queen Alexandra.
1904.	The William and Margaret Ann Ochiltree Bed. This bed was endowed by the above, by the gift of £500, with the hope that many a poor suffering child may be restored to health and happiness .....	£500	Victoria.
	“ And they brought young children to Him that He should touch them.” — <i>Mark</i> , chap. x., verse xiii.		
1904.	The Robert Scott Bed. Endowed by the Trustee of the late Robert Scott .....	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
		£2,500	
1905.	In memory of John Straker, of Stagshaw—endowed by his fifth son .....	£1,000	Philipson.
1906.	The Mary Ann Laing Bed .....	£1,000	Northumberland.
1907.	Presented by Mrs. Gertrude Jane Losh, in memory of her late husband, Baldwin Losh, second son of James Losh, formerly Recorder of Newcastle .....	£1,000	John Hall.
	Carried forward .....	£1,000	£10,500

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	£1,000 £10,500	
1907.	The Roland Philipson Cot, subscribed for and presented by the workmen and apprentices of the North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne .... "A tribute to a kindly life."	£500	Victoria.
1907.	The <i>Mauretania</i> Cot—Cunard Royal Mail Steamship, <i>Mauretania</i> , 25 knots speed, built at Wallsend-on-Tyne, 1907.....	£500	Victoria.
1907.	Endowed by Mrs. Ralph Spencer, of Netherwitton, in memory of her father, Thornton Roger Trevelyan .....	£500	Percy.
1907.	Endowed by Mrs. Ralph Spencer, of Netherwitton, in memory of her mother, Dobree Trevelyan .....	£500	Percy.
		£3,000	
1908.	Endowed by J. C. Eno, in memory of his wife, Elizabeth A. Eno .....	£1,000	Eno.
1908.	Endowed in 1908 by Edward Ledwich Osbaldeston-Mitford, of Mitford, and Ella, his wife, in memory of his brother, John Philip Osbaldeston-Mitford, of Mitford, and Frances, his wife .....	£1,000	King Edward.
1908.	The Henry Frederick Swan Bed—endowed by his widow, Kate Isabel Swan, of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland; In Memoriam, 1908 .....	£1,000	Ravenworth.
1908.	Endowed by Mrs. Featherstone Fenwick, of Wolsingham, in memory of her son, Kenneth Fenwick .....	£500	Victoria.
		£3,500	
1909.	Endowed by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Eland, of High West Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of her late husband, George Eland .....	£1,000	Bishop.
1910.	Endowed in memory of her dear grandson, Percival Reed, by Mrs. Straker, of Stagshaw .....	£1,000	Philipson.
1911	Endowed by the Newcastle-upon Tyne Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary—February, 1911 .....	£500	Victoria.
1911.	Endowed by the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary—February, 1911 .....	£500	Victoria.
1911.	Endowed by the Cramlington District Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary—May, 1911	£500	Victoria.
1911.	Endowed by Mrs. Burdon, of Hartford, in memory of her husband, Augustus Edward Burdon .....	£1,000	Eno.
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£2,500 £19,000	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	£2,500	£19,000
1911.	Endowed by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Eland, of High West Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of her late husband, George Eland .....	£500	Percy.
		————	£3,000
1913.	The Thomas Buckham Memorial Cot. Endowed by the Workmen of the Elswick Works in memory of Thomas Buckham, who was for 24 years (from 1888 to 1912) one of their representatives on the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—July, 1913.....	£500	Victoria.
1913.	The Isabella Mordue Bed. Endowed by Miss Isabella Mordue, of Wallsend—December, 1913 .....	£1,000	Queen Alexandra.
		————	£1,500
1914.	Endowed in memory of King Edward VII. By Public Subscription—18th June, 1914	£1,000	King Edward.
1914.	Endowed in memory of Sir Henry Hall Scott, by his wife and his sons and daughters...	£1,000	Northumberland.
1914.	Endowed in memory of Sir Henry Hall Scott, by his wife and daughters .....	£500	Victoria.
1914.	Endowed by Mrs. Featherstone Fenwick, of Wolsingham, in memory of her son, Kenneth Fenwick .....	£500	Victoria.
	Additional in 1928.....	£250	
	„ 1931.....	£500	
	„ 1934.....	£500	
	„ 1936.....	£500	
	„ 1942.....	£500	
		————	£5,250
1915.	Endowed by Mrs. Jane Vickers, of Elm Park, Tow Law, in memory of her late husband, Joseph Vickers .....	£500	Newcastle.
1916.	Robert Turnbull Cot .....	£500	Percy.
1917.	Endowed by Farquhar Milne Laing, of Farnley Grange, Corbridge, in memory of his youngest son, Captain Dudley Ogilvie Laing, 22nd N.F., who fell in action in France, at La Boisselle .....	£1,000	Northumberland.
1917.	Endowed by J. V. W. Rutherford, M.B., J.P., in memory of his father, the late Dr. John Rutherford, of Newcastle .....	£1,000	Riley Lord.
		————	£2,000
1918.	Endowed by John Amos, of Cleatlam Hall, Staindrop, Darlington, in memory of his wife .....	£1,000	Durham.
1918.	Endowed by Wm. Bruce Reid, of Cross House, in memory of his wife.....	£1,000	Philipson.
		————	£2,000
1919.	Gateshead and District Cot. This Cot was endowed from funds raised by the special efforts of a Committee of Well Wishers .. Chas. Beckman, Hon. Secy. of Fund. John Shipley, { Gateshead Representatives John Walker, { on House Committee.	£500	Percy.
		————	
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£34,250	



ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	£34,250	
1920.	The Cinema Cot. This cot was endowed by a few friends connected with the Cinematograph profession of Northumberland and Durham—October, 1920 .....		£500 Newcastle.
1921.	The Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Lord Bed .....	£1,000	Riley Lord.
1921.	N.C.T. Subscribed for by the Employees of the Newcastle Corporation Tramways—July, 1921.....	£1,000	Armstrong.
1921.	The Sced Cot. William Sced, of 2, Norman Terrace, Willington Quay, who died on the 9th of February, 1921, left by will, in grateful remembrance, the sum of £337 14s. to the Royal Victoria Infirmary. This sum, his fellow-workers, the foremen and workmen of The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., increased to £500 in order to endow a cot to be named the Sced Cot .....	£500	Newcastle.
1921.	This Bed was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—23rd November, 1921 .....	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
1921.	This Cot was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—23rd November, 1921 .....	£500	Newcastle.
1921.	The Nurses' Cot .....	£500	Newcastle.
		£4,500	
1922.	Presented by some of the inhabitants of Shotley Bridge on the occasion of the marriage of Her Royal Highness Princess Mary, to Viscount Lascelles,—28th February, 1922 .....	£500	Percy.
1922.	The Michael Weatherley Cot. Endowed by the representatives of the late Michael Weatherley, of Newcastle .....	£500	Newcastle.
1922.	This Cot was endowed by William Beckwith Willis, of Spring Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.....	£500	Newcastle.
		£1,500	
1923.	This Cot was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—1923 ..	£500	Newcastle.
1923.	The Joseph John Gurney Cot. This Cot was endowed in memory of Joseph John Gurney by a legacy bequeathed by him to the Royal Victoria Infirmary—1923 ....	£500	Newcastle.
1923.	This Cot was endowed by the Northumberland and Durham Public Parks Bowling Greens Association—1923 .....	£500	Newcastle.
1923.	This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923.....	£1,027 8s.	Workmen's Memorial.
		£2,527 8s.	
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£43,277 8s.	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....		£43,277 8s.
1923.	This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee, for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923 .....	£1,027 8s.	Philipson.
1923.	This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee, for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923 .....	£1,027 8s.	Northumberland.
1924.	Endowed by Moses Jacobson, of Marbury House, Gosforth, in memory of his son, Philip Jacobson (1923).....	£1,000	Northumberland.
1924.	For a Suffering Child. Sir James Edward Woods (1924) .....	£500	Percy.
1924.	Endowed by Mr & Mrs. L. T. Penman (of Gateshead), in memory of their son, Thomas Penman, M.A., LL.B. (1924) ....	£1,000	Durham.
1924.	Dennis Bayley Fund. This Bed was endowed by the above Fund, primarily for the use of ex-service men, as a memorial of the sacrifices made by workers of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society during the war, and in commemoration of the work of the Fund for the transport of sick and wounded (1915-1918) .....	£1,500	Workmen's Memorial.
		—————	£6,054 16s.
1925.	Endowed by Mrs. Annie Lee, of Consett, in affectionate remembrance of her dear son, John Seymour Lee, December, 1924 .....	£1,000	King Edward.
1925.	Armstrong Whitworth Employees' Medical Fund, January, 1925 .....	£500	—
1925.	To the glorious and imperishable memory of those employees of the Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., who made the supreme sacrifice in the Great War, 1914-1918. This Cot is endowed by their colleagues of the Newcastle Branch, Pelaw and Dunston Works .....	£500	Percy.
1925.	Newton Bed. This bed is endowed by Mrs. Edward Newton, of Thirston House, Felton, in memory of her husband, Edward Newton, of Thirston House, and also of 23-25, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who for upwards of 50 years was a subscriber and Governor of this Institution .....	£1,000	Hume.
1925.	Newcastle Co-operative Retail Employees' Cot. This cot was endowed by the employees of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Retail Co-operative Society, Ltd., as a Memorial to their fellow employees who made the supreme sacrifice in the Great War, 1914-1918. "They did their duty." .....	£530	Percy.
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....	£3,530	£49,332 4s.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	£3,530	£49,332 4s.
1925.	William and Margaret Ochiltree Bed. Endowed by the late Wm. Ochiltree, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June, 1925 . . . . .	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
1925.	Endowed by Mrs. Annie Lee, in loving memory of her dear father and mother, John and Margaret Seymour, of Consett, October, 1925 . . . . .	£1,023 8s. 2d.	King Edward.
1925.	Endowed by the North Shields Fish Quay Sports Club. . . . . Joe Appleby, <i>Chairman.</i> Tom McKenzie, <i>Treasurer.</i> Adam Vyse, A. M. Read, D. C. Miller, <i>Committee.</i> December, 1925.	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
		— £6,553 8s. 2d.	
1926.	The Isabella Mordue Cot. In memory of Miss Isabella Mordue, of Wallsend, February, 1926 . . . . .	£500	Percy.
1926.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne City Police Bed. By the desire of the Newcastle Police this bed was endowed by a Fund raised by public subscription as a permanent recognition of the admirable way in which they had recently performed their duty. <i>Hon. Treasurers:</i> Gerald France. Herbert Shaw. June, 1926.	£1,000 — £1,500	King Edward.
1927.	This Bed was endowed by the late Edward Dent, of Shortt Flat, Belsay, to be known as the "Dent Fullerton" Bed, April, 1927.	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
1927.	This Bed was endowed with the first £1,000 collected in small sums by the dog "Sweep."—1920-1923 . . . . .	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
1927.	This Cot was endowed with monies collected in small sums by the dog "Sweep."—1924-1927 . . . . .	£600	Victoria.
1927.	The West Coquetdale Bed. This bed was endowed with monies contributed by the West Coquetdale Farmers . . . . .	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
		— £3,600	
1928.	Anonymous . . . . .	£5,000	
	<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .	£65,985 12s. 2d.	



ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	£65,985	12s. 2d.
1929.	Endowed 27th January, 1929, in loving memory of the Reverend Wm. Burdon Frazer, by his father, mother and sister ....	£1,000	Northumberland.
1929.	This bed was endowed by the staff and students of the Massage Department as the result of the collection and sale of silver paper, February, 1928.....	£500	Percy.
1929.	This bed is endowed in memory of Colonel Thomas Edgar Jobling, of Bebside Hall, Northumberland.....	£1,000	Northumberland.
1929.	J. T. Plummer Bed.....	£1,000	
1929.	Jeanie Woodhouse Bed. Endowed by J. T. Bramwell, of Monkseaton, in memory of his loving wife, Jane Ann Bramwell .....	£1,000 —£4,500	Durham.
1930.	The Meharry Bed. This bed is endowed in memory of the Revd. John Brown Meharry, D.D., Minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1875-1888, and of Mrs. Martha Roberta Meharry, his wife .....	£1,000	King Edward.
1930.	The Davison Bed. In fulfilment of the wish expressed by her husband, the late Revd. John Brown Meharry, D.D., Minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1875 to 1888, this bed is endowed by Mrs. M. R. Meharry, in memory of her brother, Dr. J. W. Davison, who practised in Newcastle-upon-Tyne for many years .....	£1,000	King Edward.
1930.	This bed is endowed by the Trustees of Alexander Laing, deceased, in memory of his nephew, the late James W. Laing, March, 1929 .....	£1,000	Bishop.
1930.	This bed is endowed in memory of Charles Lewis Wilson, late of Edinburgh and Newcastle, May, 1930 .....	£1,000	King Edward.
1930.	This bed was endowed by the Newcastle-upon-Tyne and District Post Office Staffs—May, 1930 .....	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
1930.	This cot was endowed by Mr. and Mrs. John H. Dunn, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of our dear son, Lieutenant Frederick Oswald Dunn, 23rd N.F. (4th Tyneside Scottish), killed in France, 19th March, 1916 .....	£500 —£5500	Victoria.
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	£75,985	12s. 2d.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	£75,985	12s. 2d.
1931.	This cot was endowed by Mrs. H. P. Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam, in loving memory of her husband, Frederick Stirling Newall, March, 1931 .....	£500	William Watson Ward of Leazes Hospital.
1931.	This bed is endowed in memory of Aba Mickler, of Derwent View, Beach Grove Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and is called "Aba Mickler's Cot," April, 1931 .....	£1,000	Ravensworth.
1931.	This cot was endowed by members of the Benwell Infirmary Aid Committee—June, 1931 .....	£500	Victoria.
1931.	E. J. Vanner, of Gateshead (Maintenance of Bed)—May, 1931 .....	£500	Armstrong.
1931.	This bed was endowed by the Burns Memorial Statue Fund Committee, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of the Scottish Poet, Robert Burns, 1759-1796—November, 1931 .....	£1,000	Armstrong.
1931.	This bed is endowed in memory of Mary Moore Pescod and Samuel Pescod—September, 1931 .....	£1,000	Hume.
1931.	This bed is endowed in memory of Ann Harrison Pescod and William Pescod—September, 1931 .....	£1,000	Hume.
1931.	These beds are endowed in memory of John Amos, formerly of Darlington and later of Cumberland Place, Blackpool .....	£9,475 7s. 11d.	Armstrong.
		—————	£14,975 7s. 11d.
1932.	This cot is endowed in memory of Ralph and Isabella Smails, of 244, Wingrove Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and is called "The Smailes Cot," April, 1932 .....	£500	Newcastle.
1932.	This cot is endowed in memory of Thomas Vansittart Moody, and is called "The Moody Cot," August, 1932 .....	£500	Victoria.
1932.	This cot was endowed by Mrs. H. P. Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam, in loving memory of her husband, Frederick Stirling Newall—September, 1932 .....	£500	William Watson Ward of Leazes Hospital.
	<i>Carried forward .....</i>	£1,500	£90,961 0s. 1d.



ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	£1,500	£90,961 0s. 1d.
1932.	The following nine beds have been endowed by the Trustees of the estate of the late Isabella Mordue in memory of the following:— Isabella Mordue, December, 1932:— “Isabella Mordue,” of Wallsend (No. 2).... “Mary Mordue,” (Mrs. Burn), of Wallsend “Elizabeth Mordue” (Mrs. James), of Wallsend..... “Joseph Mordue,” of Wallsend ..... “Francis John Mordue,” of Wallsend..... “Harriet Mordue” (Mrs. Kyle), of Wallsend “Thomas Mordue,” of Wallsend..... “Amelia Mordue,” of Wallsend ..... “Phyllis Mordue” (Mrs. Hall), of Wallsend.	£1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000 £1,000	Queen Alexandra.
1932.	The “Adam Little Bed”, endowed by the late Adam Little, of St. Helens, Ayton, Berwickshire, who, for a great number of years was an annual subscriber to the funds of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—November, 1932	£1,000	
		<hr/> £11,500	
1933.	This bed was endowed by Helen Frances Newall in memory of her beloved husband, Frederick Stirling Newall, Castle Hill, Wylam—January, 1933 .....	£1,000	Ward 18.
1933.	This cot was endowed by the staff and students of the Massage Department, as the result of the collection and sale of Silver Paper—February, 1933.....	£500	Ward 18.
1933.	Ponteland Cot. This cot is endowed by Mr. and Mrs. Henderson, of Ponteland, in memory of Annie Lilian Henderson—April, 1933.....	£507	Ward 18.
1933.	Henry Michael Redhead Bed. This bed is endowed by the Trustees of the Estate of the late Isabella Mordue—May, 1933 .....	£1,000	Queen Alexandra.
1933.	This bed was endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., in memory of his grandfather, Mr. David Burn, who was a subscriber to the Infirmary from 1846 onwards—May, 1933 ..	£1,000	Alexandra.
1933.	Nicholas Robson (Consett) Cot. This cot was endowed by the Trustees of the Estate of the late Nicholas Robson—June, 1933 .....	£500	Ward 18.
1933.	This bed was endowed by the Freeman of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Mr. J. R. Andrews, J.P., Chairman—July, 1933 ....	£1,000	King Edward.
1933.	This cot was endowed by St. Paul’s Congregational Church as a Memorial to their honoured dead in the Great War, 1914-1918. This endowment takes the place of the Memorial Manse referred to on the Tablet now erected in the West End Congregational Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, September, 1933 ....	£500	Percy.
		<hr/> £6,007	
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....		£108,468 0s. 1d.



ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS— <i>continued.</i>			
Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward.....</i>		£108,468 0s. 1d
1934.	Alexander Phimister Cot. This cot is endowed by the late Mrs. K. Phimister, in memory of her husband, the late Rev. A. Phimister, M.A., minister for 37 years of John Knox Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, March, 1934.....	£500	Ward 18.
1934.	This cot is endowed in memory of Jane Vickers, late of Broomley Villa, Osborne Avenue, Hexham, July, 1934 .....	£500	Ward 18.
1935.	This bed is endowed in memory of John and Dorothy Nixon, of Pegswood Farm, Northumberland, March, 1935 .....	£1,000	Durham.
1935.	The Weardale Cot—This cot is endowed by Mrs. Walton in loving memory of her husband, Joseph Walton, J.P., of Daisy Villa, Westgate-in-Weardale, April, 1935 .....	£500	Ward 18.
1935.	This cot is endowed by Mrs. Mitcalfe, J.P., and W. Stanley Mitcalfe, M.C., in memory of John Stanley Mitcalfe, of Tynemouth, October, 1935 .....	£500	Ward 18.
1935.	This bed is endowed in memory of Sir James Knott, Bart., by Samares Investments, Ltd., of Jersey, October, 1935 .....	£1,000	
1936.	"Margot." This cot was endowed by the pupils of the Margot School of Dancing, 1923—1932.....	£3,000	
	"Those who try to give happiness to others cannot keep it from themselves.".....	£500	Victoria.
1936.	This cot was endowed by the Ladies' Infirmary Singing Band, June, 1936 .....	£500	John Ochiltree.
1936.	The Francis Priestman Bed "in his memory" October, 1936.....	£1,000	John Hall.
1937.	These Beds were endowed from the estate of the late Sir James Knott, Bart., by Samares Investments, Ltd., of Jersey, to be named "Sir James Knott Memorial Beds," in commemoration of the Coronation of their Majesties King George VI. and Queen Elizabeth. March, 1937 .....	£5,000	King Edward.
1937.	This Bed was endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., to be named the "J. H. Burn Bed," to record his long association with the Infirmary as a Life Governor and member of the House Committee. April, 1937. ....	£1,000	Queen Alexandra.
1937.	This Cot was endowed from the estate of the late John Campbell, of Ashfield Terrace West, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of his wife, Marian Campbell. September, 1937 .....	£500	Ward 18.
1937.	This Cot was endowed by members of the Ponteland Hospital Working Party, and is named "Ponteland Royal Victoria Infirmary Coronation Cot." December, 1937. ..	£500	
		£7,000	Ward 18.
	<i>Carried forward .....</i>		£121,468 0s. 1d.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....		£121,468 0s. 1d.
1938.	This Bed is endowed by the C. A. Parsons & Co., Ltd., Employees' Medical Institutions Fund, in memory of The Hon. Sir Charles A. Parsons, O.M., K.C.B. 1854-1931. January, 1938. ....	£1,000	King Edward.
1938.	The George E. Henderson Beds .....	£2,000	Armstrong.
1938.	This Cot is endowed by the egg collection in memory of the late Beatrice, Lady Armstrong—Founder. March, 1938.....	£500	John Ochiltree.
	Additional in February, 1943 .....	£500	
1938.	The James Henry Stephens Bed—"In his memory." March, 1938. ....	£1,000	Armstrong.
1938.	This Cot was endowed by the staff and employees of the Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., on the occasion of the opening of Castle Hill Convalescent Home Extension—October, 1938.....	£500	Ward 18.
		-----	£5,500
1939.	This bed is endowed in memory of Henry Swift Lowe and Florence Eveline Lowe, October, 1939 .....	£1,000	Rutherford. Morison.
1939.	This bed is endowed from the estate of the late James Hertford Pollard, in memory of Cecilia Pollard, December, 1939 .....	£1,000	Hume.
		-----	£2,000
1940.	This Bed is endowed by Miss Mary Stephens, in memory of her mother, Annie Stephens, January, 1940.....	£1,000	Hume.
1940.	This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. Hannah Margaret Robson, in memory of her son, Joseph Leeming Robson, of the Coldstream Guards, killed in action, August, 1914, at Landrecies, France, January, 1940 .....	£500	
1940.	The following four beds have been endowed from the estate of the late Miss Ellen Stenhouse, in memory of :— "James Adamson Stenhouse." "David Stenhouse." "James Stenhouse." "Mary McInnes." March, 1940 .....	£4,000	
1940.	This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late James Hertford Pollard, in memory of Elizabeth Roney, May, 1940.....	£1,000	
1940.	This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. Margaret Nattrass, and is called "R. W. & M. Nattrass Cot," June, 1940 ....	£500	
		-----	£7,000
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....		£135,968 0s. 1d.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....		£135,968 0s. 1d.
1941.	This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. M. A. Foggan, and is called the "George Foggan Bed" August, 1941.....	£1,000	Philipson.
1941.	This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late Robert Edward Kirsopp, December, 1941.	£1,000	
1941.	This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Robert William Richardson, in memory of his wife, Catherine Richardson, December, 1941 .....	£500	
		<hr/>	£2,500
1942.	This Bed is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. Frances Annie Gibson in memory of her parents, William and Elizabeth Fraser, June, 1942.....	£1,000	
1942.	This Bed is endowed by Mrs. Edith Macarthy in memory of her husband, Leonard Macarthy, of Newcastle, June, 1942 .....	£1,000	Philipson.
1942.	This Bed is endowed in memory of Mrs. Annie Lee, of Consett, December, 1942 .....	£1,000	
		<hr/>	£3,000
1943.	This Cot is endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. E. Robson, in memory of her daughter, Minnie Robson, and her husband, John Robson, May, 1943 .....	£500	
1943.	This Cot was endowed with money realised at a sale organised by the Fruit Traders of Newcastle in June, 1943. Fruit, etc., offered for sale was the gift of Chief P.O. Ernest Mitchell, R.N., of Walker, and members of the Fruit Trade .....	£500	Percy.
1943.	These Beds are endowed in memory of the late Mr. Joseph Gallon and of Mrs. M. A. Gallon, his wife, September, 1943 .....	£2,000	
1943.	This Cot is endowed "in loving memory of Dennis, second son of Hilda and Gerald France, killed on active service 5th April, 1943." October, 1943 .....	£500	Newcastle.
1943.	The "Isabella Young Cot," endowed from the estate of the late Mrs. I. Young, November, 1943.....	£3,750	
		<hr/>	£7,250
			<hr/>
			£148,718 0s. 1d.



### Ward Endowments.

---

Year.	Name.	Amount.	Ward.
1906.	John Ochiltree Ward. Mrs. John Ochiltree endowed the beds in this Ward in memory of her husband.....	£5,000	John Ochiltree
1921.	Under the will of the late William Watson, of Simonside Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, a sum of £5,000 was left to the Royal Victoria Infirmary "for the purpose of endowing and maintaining a Ward for children to be named after myself and my wife, Emmeline, and to the memory of her." A Ward for Children in the Leazes Hospital has been named the Watson Ward, to commemorate this gift .....	£5,000	Watson.
1923.	The Bewick Wing (Leazes Hospital). This Wing was named the Bewick Wing to commemorate the gift of £17,226 15s. 1d. given in memory of Thomas John Bewick, and John William Bewick formerly Catholic Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, both of whom were for many years closely associated with the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.....	£17,226 15s.1d.	Bewick Wing.
1943.	Under the will of the late Morris Cohen, of 41, Malvern Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, a sum of £3,275 11s. 11d. was left to the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the purpose of endowing a Ward. To commemorate this gift a side Ward in the "Heath" section of Ward 3 has been named the "Morris and H. Cohen Ward" .....	£3,275 11s. 11d.	Morris & H. Cohen.

## DESCRIPTION AND NAMES OF WARDS.

- Ward 1.—THE “KING EDWARD” WARD.—This ward is named the “King Edward” Ward, after H.M. King Edward VII., Patron of the Institution, by whom the opening ceremony, on the 11th July, 1906, was performed.
- Ward 2.—THE “QUEEN ALEXANDRA” WARD.—This ward is named the “Queen Alexandra” Ward, after H.M. Queen Alexandra, who was present with H.M. King Edward VII., at the opening ceremony on the 11th July, 1906.
- Ward 3.—THE “GIBSON” WARD.—*Male side* : This ward is named the “Gibson Ward,” after Thomas Geo. Gibson, Esquire, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to commemorate his gift of £5,500 to the Queen’s Commemoration New Infirmary Fund.
- THE “HEATH” WARD.—*Female side* : This ward is named the “Heath” Ward, after George Yeoman Heath, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., a distinguished Surgeon, and a Consulting Surgeon to the Institution. Elected Surgeon, 9th November, 1854; re-appointed Surgeon, 1869; appointed Consulting Surgeon, 1880; died, 4th March, 1892.
- Ward 4.—THE “NORTHUMBERLAND” WARD.
- Ward 5.—THE “RILEY LORD” WARD.—This ward is named the “Riley Lord” Ward, after Sir Riley Lord, J.P., Chairman of the Building Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, by whose zeal and energy, when Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in 1896-7, a fund of over £100,000 was raised for the re-building of the Royal Infirmary in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria in 1897.
- Ward 6.—THE “HUME” WARD.—This ward is named the “Hume” Ward, after George Haliburton Hume, Esquire, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., Ed., Honorary Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, 1878-1905, and afterwards a Consulting Surgeon to this Institution.
- Ward 7.—THE “WORKMEN’S MEMORIAL” WARD.—This ward is named the “Workmen’s Memorial” Ward, in acknowledgment of the contribution of £18,670. 2s. 7d. by the workmen of the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland and Durham, to the Queen Victoria Commemoration New Infirmary Fund. The following Workmen Governors were members of the House Committee at the time of the opening of the Royal Victoria Infirmary on 11th July, 1906:—Mr. E. W. Blake, Mr. Hugh Boyle, Mr. Thomas Buckham, Mr. James Eckford, Mr. J. Mitchell, Mr. T. Potts, Mr. R. Redhead, Mr. C. Stout, Mr. G. W. Trewick, Mr. Geo. Watson, Mr. F. Wake, Mr. G. Young.
- Ward 8.—THE “VICTORIA” WARD.—*Male side* : The pictures in this ward were given by the workmen of the district. *Female side* : The pictures in this ward were given by the Hon. Physicians and Surgeons of the Royal Infirmary.
- THE “JOHN OCHILTREE” WARD.—*Female side* : Mrs. John Ochiltree endowed the beds in this ward in memory of her husband.
- Ward 9.—THE “PHILIPSON” WARD.—This ward is named the “Philipson” Ward, after Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., Honorary Physician to the Royal Infirmary, 1868-1896. A Consulting Physician and a President of this Institution; Vice-Chairman of the House Committee from 1892 to 1909; Chairman, 1909.
- Ward 10.—THE “DURHAM” WARD.
- Ward 11.—THE “J. C. ENO” WARD.—This ward was named the “J. C. Eno” Ward, after J. C. Eno, Esquire, of Wood Hall, Dulwich, S.E., to commemorate his gift of £9,550 to the Queen’s Commemoration New Infirmary Fund.



Ward 12.—THE “RAVENSWORTH” WARD.

Ward 13.—THE “JOHN HALL” WARD.—This ward is named the “John Hall” Ward, after John Hall, Esquire, J.P., Shipowner, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to commemorate his gift of £100,000 to the Governors of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Ward 14.—THE “ARMSTRONG” WARD.—This tablet is to commemorate the gift of £100,000 by the Rt. Hon. William Henry Armstrong Fitzpatrick Lord Armstrong, and his wife, Winifreda Jane Lady Armstrong, towards the building and endowment of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, in memory of William George Lord Armstrong of Crag-side, and Margaret his wife; and in further memory of the glorious reign of Her Revered Majesty Queen Victoria.

Ward 15.—THE “BISHOP” WARD.

Ward 16.—THE “PERCY” WARD.—*Male side*: The pictures in this ward were given by Mrs. Albert Lord and her friends.

The “NEWCASTLE” WARD.—*Female side*: The pictures in this ward were given in loving memory of Eliza Mary Lady Stephenson, by her daughters, Charlotte and Kate.

Ward 17.—(Orthopædic Dept.).

Ward 18.—(Orthopædic Dept.).

Ward 19.—THE “RUTHERFORD MORISON” WARD. This ward is named the “Rutherford Morison” Ward, after James Rutherford Morison, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., a distinguished Surgeon, and a Consulting Surgeon to the Institution. Elected Honorary Assistant Surgeon, 1st November, 1888. Elected Surgeon, 1st April, 1897; re-appointed, 30th May, 1912. Retired, 6th November, 1913. Appointed Honorary Consulting Surgeon, 27th November, 1913.

Ward 20.—THE “INNES-HOPKINS MEMORIAL” WARD. This ward is named “Innes-Hopkins Memorial” Ward to perpetuate the memory of Charles and Castel, the two sons of Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins, who lost their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918.

### LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY-BED SECTION).

PAVILION 1.—THE BEWICK WING.—This Wing was named “The Bewick Wing” to commemorate the gift of £17,226 15s. 1d., given in memory of the late Thomas John Bewick and John Wm. Bewick, formerly Catholic Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, both of whom were for many years closely associated with the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. In the Bewick Wing are the Stirling Newall and the Hannah Ochiltree Wards. The Stirling Newall Ward is so named to commemorate the gift of £10,000 given by the late F. Stirling Newall to the Special Appeal Fund for building extensions, and the Hannah Ochiltree Ward to commemorate the gift of £6,000 given by the executors of the late Hannah Ochiltree to the Orthopædic Building Fund.

PAVILION 2.—THE SHIPLEY WING.—This Wing was named the Shipley Wing in memory of the late J. A. D. Shipley, who left under his will the sum of £24,604 to the general funds of the Infirmary. In the Shipley Wing is the Watson Ward for children, so named to commemorate the gift of £5,000 left to the Infirmary under the will of the late William Watson “for the purpose of endowing and maintaining a Ward for children, to be named after myself and my wife, Emmeline, and to the memory of her.”

PAVILION 3.—THE G. J. FENWICK WING.—This Wing was named the G. J. Fenwick Wing to commemorate the gift of £50,000 left to the Infirmary under the will of the late George John Fenwick for permanent endowment.



## REGISTER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN THE YEAR 1751.

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Askew, Adam .....	May 23rd, 1751	1771	Died January 15th, 1773.
Cooper, William .....	May 23rd, 1751	May 6th, 1758	Died May 6th, 1758.
Lambert, Cuthbert .....	May 23rd, 1751	Sept. 24th, 1772	Died December, 1772.
Johnson, Francis .....	May 23rd, 1751	1771	Died 1771.
Askew, Henry .....	July 26th, 1758	Jan. 1st, 1761	Died March 10th, 1796.
Brown, Charles .....	May 7th, 1761	April 1788	Died 1788.
Rotherham, John .....	1771	March 18th, 1787	Died March 18th, 1787.
Hail, John .....	1771	1793	Died March, 1793.
Wilson, Andrew .....	Oct. 29th, 1772	April 6th, 1775	
Pemberton, Stephen ...	April 20th, 1775	Aug. 28th, 1800	Died November 27th, 1831
Fenwick, J. Ralph .....	April 12th, 1787	1791	Died 1853.
Clark, John .....	May 1st, 1788	April 19th, 1805	Died April 19th, 1805.
Moorhouse, Henry .....	1791	1794	Died February 17th, 1794.
Wood, James .....	1793	April 1st, 1813	Died June 30th, 1822.
Ramsay, John .....	1794	April 5th, 1820	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; Oct. 7th, 1830; died July 8th, 1845.
Steavenson, Robert ....	Oct. 2nd, 1800	April 22nd, 1813	Died 1828.
Headlam, Thomas Emerson	May 21st, 1805	July 2nd, 1840	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died February 6th, 1864.
Glenton, Frederick .....	May 18th, 1813	April 1st, 1824	Died April 5th, 1824.
Smith, Noel Thomas .....	April 22nd, 1813	June 2nd, 1840	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died July 1st, 1852.
Bulman, Darnell .....	April 27th, 1820	Mar. 28th, 1853	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Dec. 24th, 1863.
McWhirter, Thomas Wilson	May 4th, 1824	May 25th, 1836	Died May 25th, 1836.
White, David Blair ....	June 21st, 1836	Mar. 15th, 1868	Died March 15th, 1868.
Cargill, John .....	July 31st, 1840	Mar. 23rd, 1853	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died June 22nd, 1878.
Bates, John M. ....	July 31st, 1840	Mar. 30th, 1854	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, April 6th, 1854; died 1866.
Charlton, Edward .....	April 28th, 1853	May 14th, 1874	Died May 14th, 1874.
Embleton, Dennis .....	April 28th, 1853	April 4th, 1878	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Nov. 12th, 1900.
Humble, Thomas .....	April 27th, 1854	April 27th, 1869	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Dec. 8th, 1878.
Phillipson, George Hare	April 9th, 1868	May 18th, 1896	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, 1896; died January 28th, 1918.
Bramwell, Byrom .....	Sept. 3rd, 1874	March 6th, 1879	Resigned; died April, 1931.
Gibson, Charles .....	April 6th, 1876	Sept. 4th, 1879	Resigned; died April 21st, 1894
Drummond, David ....	May 2nd, 1878	Dec. 18th, 1912	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, February 22nd, 1913; died April 28th, 1932.
Ollver, Thomas .....	May 1st, 1879	March 2nd, 1913	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, August 30th, 1913; died May 15th, 1942.
Limont, James .....	June 11th, 1885	Nov. 7th, 1907	Resigned; died May 1st, 1909.
Murray, George Redmayne	June 18th, 1896	Aug. 6th, 1908	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, August 29th, 1908; died September 21st, 1939.
Beattie, Thomas .....	Dec. 5th, 1907	Oct. 22nd, 1927	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, December 15th, 1927.
Hume, William Errington .....	Sept. 3rd, 1908	July 15th, 1939	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, September 30th, 1939.
Drummond, Horsley ....	Feb. 6th, 1913	Aug. 24th, 1941	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, September 27th, 1941.
Parkin, Alfred .....	April 3rd, 1913	Feb. 8th, 1933	Died Feb. 8th, 1933.
Hail, George .....	Dec. 1st, 1927	Oct. 11th, 1939	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, Dec. 21st, 1939.
Hunter, Thomas Charles	April 6th, 1933	Sept. 30th, 1935	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician Dec. 19th, 1935; died Nov. 16th, 1941.
Nattrass, Frederick John	Nov. 7th, 1935		
Spence, James Calvert..	Aug. 3rd, 1939	Aug. 6th, 1942.	Appointed Professor of Child Medicine, August 6th, 1942.
Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel .....	Nov. 2nd, 1939		
Ogilvie, Alan Gordon...	Sept. 4th, 1941		

**HONORARY SURGEONS.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Hallowell, Samuel .....	May 23rd, 1751	Jan. 10th, 1760	Died January 15th, 1760.
Lambert, Richard .....	May 23rd, 1751	Oct. 7th, 1779	Died February 12th, 1782.
Keenlyside, William ...	Feb. 14th, 1760	July 31st, 1783	Died July 31st, 1783.
Gibson, Henry .....	April 3rd, 1760	Aug. 1782	Died August, 1782.
Rayne, John .....	April 3rd, 1760	Nov. 29th, 1762	Died November 29th, 1762.
Hallowell, Samuel .....	Jan. 6th, 1763	Mar. 10th, 1763	Died March, 1763.
Stodart, Ralph .....	April 7th, 1763	April 30th, 1773	Died April 30th, 1773.
Abbs, Richard Bryan ..	May 26th, 1773	Oct. 18th, 1804	Died February 4th, 1829.
Ingham, William .....	Oct. 21st, 1779	Aug. 27th, 1812	Died November 26th, 1817.
Mewburn, Henry .....	Oct. 3rd, 1782	Mar. 20th, 1800	
Keenlyside, Richard ...	Aug. 20th, 1783	Dec. 1803	Died December, 1803
Horn, Frederick .....	April 3rd, 1800	Aug. 1808	Died August, 1808.
Leighton, Thomas .....	Dec. 29th, 1803	Oct. 6th, 1831	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died June 28th, 1848.
Smiles, Edward .....	Nov. 8th, 1804	Feb. 13th, 1832	Died February 13th, 1832.
Horn, Henry Gibson....	Aug. 25th, 1808	Sept. 9th, 1816	Died September 9th, 1816.
Moore, William .....	Sept. 17th, 1812	Feb. 16th, 1832	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died August 29th, 1834.
Forster, John, who in 1820 took the surname of Baird.	Oct. 1st, 1816	June 15th, 1844	Died June 15th, 1844.
McIntyre, James .....	Oct. 27th, 1831	May 8th, 1837	Died May 8th, 1837.
Greenhow, Thomas Michael	April 10th, 1832	Oct. 19th, 1854	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Oct. 25th, 1881.
Heath, Henry .....	April 10th, 1832	Oct. 14th, 1854	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Dec. 6th, 1855.
Fife, John .....	June 6th, 1837	Oct. 31st, 1867	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, January 2nd, 1868; died January 16th, 1871.
Potter, Henry Glassford	July 16th, 1844	May 24th, 1855	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, May 24th, 1855; died June 3rd, 1868.
Heath, George Yeoman	Nov. 9th, 1854	Oct. 7th, 1880	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1880; died March 4th, 1892.
Annandale, Thomas ....	Nov. 9th, 1854	Nov. 8th, 1866	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Nov. 14th, 1871.
Gibb, Charles John ....	June 7th, 1855	June 2nd, 1870	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died May 13th, 1916.
Russell, John .....	Dec. 3rd, 1866	Feb. 7th, 1878	Resigned; died September 29th, 1892.
Arnison, William Christopher	Nov. 22nd, 1867	Feb. 19th, 1897	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1897; died November 4th, 1899.
Armstrong, Luke .....	June 24th, 1870	Sept. 9th, 1888	Died September 9th, 1888.
Hume, George Haliburton	May 2nd, 1878	Sept., 17th, 1905	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1905; died May 8th, 1923.
Page, Frederick .....	Nov. 4th, 1880	Jan. 1st, 1900	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1900; died July 5th, 1919.
Williamson, George Edward	Oct. 4th, 1888	June 6th, 1900	Died June 6th, 1900.
Morison, James Rutherford	April 1st, 1897	Nov. 6th, 1913	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, November 27th, 1913; died January 9th, 1939.
Ridley, George Walter ..	Jan. 18th, 1900	Sept. 6th, 1906	Resigned; died January 13th, 1911.
Martin, Albert Morton ..	July 5th, 1900	Sept. 20th, 1929	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 19th, 1929; died December 31st, 1929.
Angus, Henry Brunton .	Oct. 5th, 1905	April 7th, 1927	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 16th, 1927; died Oct. 4th, 1927.
Rutherford, John Victor Walton	Oct. 4th, 1906	May 14th, 1917	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 28th, 1917; died June 18th, 1938.
Richardson, William George	Dec. 11th, 1913	July 1st, 1920	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, September 25th, 1920. Died October 27th, 1935.



**HONORARY SURGEONS—continued.**

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Leech, Joseph William .	July 5th, 1917	May 7th, 1925	Retired ; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 18th, 1925 ; died May 30th, 1940.
Clay, John .....	Aug. 5th, 1920	Sept. 10th, 1929	Retired ; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 19th, 1929.
Turner, George Grey ...	May 4th, 1922	Dec. 31st, 1934	Resigned ; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 20th, 1934.
Willan, Robert Joseph .	May 4th, 1922	Jan. 10th, 1938	Retired ; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, March 26th, 1938.
Drummond, Hamilton ..	June 4th, 1925	June 27th, 1925	Died June 27th, 1925.
Pybus, Frederick Charles	Sept. 3rd, 1925	Nov. 2nd, 1943	Retired ; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 30th, 1943.
Johnston, Henry Mulrea	May 5th, 1927	May 6th, 1937	Resigned ; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 17th, 1937.
Barclay, John Hamilton	Nov. 7th, 1929		
Hodgson, Norman .....	Nov. 7th, 1929		
Hindmarsh, Thomas	Jan. 10th, 1935		
Albert			
Gilmour, John	May 6th, 1937		
Whyte, Angus Hedley ..	Feb. 3rd, 1938		
Hewitson, William	Dec. 2nd, 1943		
Andrew			

**TEMPORARY HONORARY SURGEONS.**

Clay, John .....	Mar. 18th, 1920	Aug. 5th, 1920	Appointed Hon. Surgeon.
Turner, George Grey ....	Mar. 18th, 1920	May 4th, 1922	Appointed Hon. Surgeon.
Willan, Robert Joseph ..	Sept. 2nd, 1920	May 4th, 1922	Appointed Hon. Surgeon.

**HONORARY NEUROLOGICAL SURGEON (TEMPORARY).**

Rowbotham, George Frederick	April 3rd, 1941		
--------------------------------	-----------------	--	--

**HONORARY THORACIC SURGEON (TEMPORARY).**

Mason, George Alexander	Nov. 4th, 1943		
----------------------------	----------------	--	--

**HONORARY PLASTIC SURGEON (TEMPORARY).**

Wardill, William Edward Mandall	Nov. 4th, 1943		
------------------------------------	----------------	--	--

**HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Beattie, Thomas .....	Jan. 7th, 1897	Dec. 5th, 1907	Elected Hon. Physician.
Coley, Frederick Collins	Jan. 7th, 1897	July 6th, 1899	Resigned ; died Dec. 13th, 1928.
Bolam, Robert Alfred ...	Aug. 3rd, 1899	Dec. 5th, 1907	Elected Hon. Physician to Skin Department.
Hume, William Errington	Jan. 9th, 1908	Sept. 3rd, 1908	Elected Hon. Physician.
Drummond, Horsley ...	Jan. 9th, 1908	Feb. 6th, 1913	Elected Hon. Physician.
Parkin, Alfred .....	Mar. 5th, 1908	April 3rd, 1913	Elected Hon. Physician.
Hall, George .....	Mar. 5th, 1908	Dec. 1st, 1927	Elected Hon. Physician.
Allison, Thomas Moffatt	Jan. 7th, 1909	May 5th, 1921	Retired ; died October 9th, 1928.
Patterson, Daniel Wells	Mar. 6th, 1913	Oct. 27th, 1931	Retired ; died April 26th, 1932.
Hunter, Thomas Charles	May 1st, 1913	April 6th, 1933	Elected Hon. Physician.
Nattrass, Frederick John	June 2nd, 1921	Nov. 7th, 1935	Elected Hon. Physician.
Spence, James Calvert ..	Jan. 12th, 1928	Aug. 3rd, 1939	Elected Hon. Physician.
Armstrong, Charles	Nov. 5th, 1931	Nov. 2nd, 1939	Elected Hon. Physician.
Nathaniel			
Ogilvie, Alan Gordon ...	May 4th, 1933	Sept. 4th, 1941	Elected Hon. Physician.
Ungley, Charles C. ....	Dec. 5th, 1935		
Boon, Thomas Harold ..	Sept. 7th, 1939		



## HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Armstrong, Luke.....	July 1st, 1869	June 24th, 1870	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Bell, Anthony .....	July 1st, 1869	Dec. 11th, 1876	Resigned.
Hume, George Haliburton	July 1st, 1869	May 2nd, 1878	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hawthorn, John .....	July 1st, 1869	Dec. 12th, 1876	Resigned; died August 7th, 1897.
Jeaffreson, Christopher Samuel	Aug. 4th, 1870	Sept. 17th, 1874	Resigned; died October 27th, 1899.
Page, Frederick .....	Jan. 4th, 1877	Nov. 4th, 1880	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Dodd, Thomas Anthony	July 4th, 1878	Oct. 6th, 1892	Resigned; died September 9th, 1903.
Williamson, George Edward	Dec. 16th, 1880	Oct. 4th, 1888	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Morison, James Rutherford	Nov. 1st, 1888	April 1st, 1897	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Black, William Glaholm	Nov. 3rd, 1892	Aug. 2nd, 1896	Died August 2nd, 1896.
Ridley, George Walter..	Nov. 15th, 1894	Jan. 18th, 1900	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Martin, Albert Morton..	Nov. 15th, 1894	July 5th, 1900	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Angus, Henry Brunton..	Sept. 10th, 1896	Oct. 5th, 1905	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Rutherford, John Victor Walton	May 6th, 1897	Oct. 4th, 1906	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Richardson, William George	Feb. 8th, 1900	Dec. 11th, 1913	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Leech, Joseph William..	Aug. 2nd, 1900	July 5th, 1917	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Clay, John .....	Nov. 2nd, 1905	Mar. 18th, 1920	Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon.
Turner, George Grey ...	Nov. 1st, 1906	Mar. 18th, 1920	Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon.
Willan, Robert Joseph..	Mar. 12th, 1914	Sept. 2nd, 1920	Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon.
Drummond, Hamilton ..	Dec. 4th, 1919	June 4th, 1925	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Pybus, Frederick Charles	May 6th, 1920	Sept. 3rd, 1925	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Johnston, Henry Mulrea	May 6th, 1920	May 5th, 1927	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Barclay, John Hamilton	Oct. 7th, 1920	Nov. 7th, 1929	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hodgson, Norman.....	May 4th, 1922	Nov. 7th, 1929	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hindmarsh, Thos. Albert	May 4th, 1922	Jan. 10th, 1935	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Gilmour, John .....	July 2nd, 1925	May 6th, 1937	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Whyte, Angus Hedley ..	Oct. 1st, 1925	Feb. 3rd, 1938	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hewitson, Wm. Andrew	June 2nd, 1927	Dec. 2nd, 1943	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Wardill, William Edward Mandall	Dec. 5th, 1929	Nov. 4th, 1943	Elected Hon. Plastic Surgeon (Temporary).
Irwin, Charles Gordon ..	Dec. 5th, 1929	June 4th, 1931	Elected Hon. Orthopædic Surgeon.
Brumwell, John.....	July 2nd, 1931		
Watts, Weldon Patrick Tyrone	Feb. 7th, 1935		
Saint, James Harold ..	June 3rd, 1937	Jan. 5th, 1938	Resigned.
Mason, George Alexander	Jan. 6th, 1938	Nov. 4th, 1943	Elected Hon. Thoracic Surgeon (Temporary).
Feggetter, George Y. ...	March 3rd, 1938		

## TEMPORARY HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Barclay, John Hamilton	June 3rd, 1920	Oct. 7th, 1920	Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon.
Hodgson, Norman.....	June 3rd, 1920	Feb. 2nd, 1922	Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon.
Hindmarsh, Thos. Albert	Nov. 4th, 1920	Feb. 2nd, 1922	Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon.

## HONORARY PATHOLOGISTS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Bramwell, Byrom .....	April 1st, 1875	Mar. 6th, 1879	Resigned; died April, 1931.
Drummond, David .....	July 3rd, 1879	Nov. 7th, 1895	Resigned; died April 28th, 1932.
Beattie, Thomas .....	Dec. 5th, 1895	Sept. 1st, 1904	Resigned.
Bolam, Robert Alfred ..	Dec. 1st, 1904	Jan. 9th, 1908	Resigned.
Hall, George.....	Feb. 6th, 1908	June 8th, 1909	Resigned.

## HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Fothergill, Edward ....	Mar. 11th, 1880	Nov. 1st, 1888	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon; died Jan. 28th, 1941.
Markham, Robert Lacey	Dec. 13th, 1888	May 2nd, 1912	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon; died September 24th, 1925.
Lacey, Robert Charles de Bradlaw, Robert .....	Aug. 1st, 1912 Aug. 5th, 1943	July 7th, 1919	Resigned; died January 22nd, 1927.

**HONORARY PATHOLOGICAL AND ANALYTICAL CHEMIST.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 5 YEARS.)

Bedson, Peter Phillips ..	July 19th, 1888	April 10th, 1913	Resigned; appointed an Hon. Life Governor; died April 4th, 1943.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------------	--

**HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Llmon, James .....	July 5th, 1893	Nov. 7th, 1907	Resigned; died May 1st, 1909.
Bolam, Robert Alfred ..	Dec. 5th, 1907	Sept. 3rd, 1931	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Skin Department, Sept. 26th, 1931; died April 28th, 1939.
Thompson, Sidney .....	Oct. 1st, 1931		

**HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Patterson, D. Wells.....	June 1st, 1905	Mar. 6th, 1913	Resigned; elected Hon. Assistant Physician.
Thompson, Sidney .....	May 6th, 1920	October 1st, 1931	Elected Hon. Physician to Skin Department.
Bolam, Robert Mason...	Nov. 5th, 1931		

**HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR DEPARTMENT.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Ridley, George Walter..	July 5th, 1893	Jan. 13th, 1911	Died January 13th, 1911.
Whillis, Samuel Short...	April 6th, 1911	Sept. 7th, 1930	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Department, September 27th, 1930.
Willson, William Frank..	Oct. 2nd, 1930	Sept. 22nd, 1940	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Dept., December 19th, 1940.
Whillis, Robert .....	Jan. 9th, 1941	Nov. 20th, 1943	Died November 20th, 1943.
McGuckin, Francis	Feb. 3rd, 1944		

**HONORARY ASSISTANTS TO THE THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR DEPARTMENT.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Whillis, Samuel Short ..	June 1st, 1905	April 6th, 1911	Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department.
Willson, William Frank..	May 4th, 1911	Oct. 2nd, 1930	Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department.
Whillis, Robert .....	Nov. 6th, 1930	Jan. 9th, 1941	Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department.
McGuckin, Francis .....	June 3rd, 1937	Feb. 3rd, 1944.	Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

**HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Martin, Albert Morton ..	May 6th, 1897	May 4th, 1911	Resigned; Orthopædic work merged in General Surgery.
Irwin, Charles Gordon ..	June 4th, 1931		

**HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.**  
(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Wilson, Neville Pickernell	April 5th, 1934	Sept. 6th, 1934	Resigned.
Stanger, John Kenneth..	Oct. 4th, 1934		



**HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE OPHTHALMIC DEPARTMENT.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Wardale, John Dobson..	July 12th, 1900	April 16th, 1928	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Ophthalmic Department, June 21st, 1928.
Arkle, John Stanley ...	June 7th, 1928		

**HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE OPHTHALMIC DEPARTMENT.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Gowans, Thomas .....	Nov. 5th, 1908	March 4th, 1920	Resigned.
Arkle, John Stanley ....	April 1st, 1920	June 7th, 1928	Elected Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon.
Robson, Stanley .....	July 5th, 1928	Nov. 6th, 1930	Resigned.
Ingram, Harold Vernon .	Jan. 8th, 1931		

**HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken	Dec. 6th, 1906	April 14th, 1930	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Gynæcological Department, July 3rd, 1930.
Murray, Ernest Farquhar	May 1st, 1930		

**HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Murray, Ernest Farquhar	May 6th, 1920	May 1st, 1930	Elected Hon. Gynæcologist.
Evers, Harvey .....	June 5th, 1930		

**HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Arnison, William Drewett	June 6th, 1907	Jan. 25th, 1925	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Radiological Department, March 28th, 1925.
Gamlen Harold Ernest .	March 5th, 1925	April 30th, 1930	
Davidson, Samuel Whately	May 15th, 1930		Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Radiological Department, July 3rd, 1930.

**HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Gamlen, Harold Ernest .	Aug. 2nd, 1923	March 5th, 1925	Elected Hon. Physician to Radiological Department; died July 26th, 1943.
Davidson, Samuel Whately	April 2nd, 1925	May 15th, 1930	
Ramage, Donald .....	June 5th, 1930		

**HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF DEPARTMENT OF CHILD MEDICINE.**

(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

Spence, James Calvert ..	Aug. 6th, 1942.		
--------------------------	-----------------	--	--



## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Out-patients are seen by appointment only. The Doctor who wishes to send a patient for consultation should give the patient a note or card for presentation to the particular Physician or Surgeon whose consultative opinion he requires. The Doctor may then make the appointment or instruct the patient to arrange the Out-patient consultation by personal call, by letter or by telephone, to the Appointments Bureau, Royal Victoria Infirmary—Telephone No. 21151.

### OUT-PATIENT CONSULTING DAYS OF HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

<i>Physicians.</i>	<i>Out-Patient Consulting Day.</i>
PROF. F. J. NATTRASS .....	Monday Mornings.
DR. C. N. ARMSTRONG .....	Wednesday Mornings.
DR. A. G. OGILVIE .....	Saturday Mornings.
(One vacancy).	
<i>Surgeons.</i>	
MR. J. HAMILTON BARCLAY .....	Monday Mornings.
MR. NORMAN HODGSON .....	Thursday Mornings.
MR. T. A. HINDMARSH .....	Tuesday Mornings.
MR. J. GILMOUR .....	Wednesday Mornings.
MR. JOHN BRUMWELL, acting for *MR. A. HEDLEY WHYTE .....	Friday Mornings.
MR. W. A. HEWITSON .....	Saturday Mornings.
<i>Assistant Physicians.</i>	
*DR. C. C. UNGLEY (Deputy, Acting) ....	Monday Mornings.
DR. T. H. BOON .....	Thursday Mornings.
One Vacancy (Deputy, Acting) .....	Wednesday Mornings.
One Vacancy (Deputy, Acting) .....	Saturday Mornings.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>	
MR. JOHN BRUMWELL .....	Friday Mornings.
MR. WELDON WATTS .....	Monday Mornings.
*MR. G. Y. FEGGETTER .....	
(Three Vacancies.)	
<i>Diseases of Women.</i>	
<i>Surgeon.</i>	
PROF. E. FARQUHAR MURRAY .....	Tuesday and Friday Mornings.
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>	
MR. HARVEY EVERS .....	do.
<i>Ophthalmic Department.</i>	
<i>Surgeon.</i>	
MR. J. S. ARKLE .....	Monday and Thursday Mornings.
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>	
MR. H. VERNON INGRAM .....	do
<i>Children's Department.</i>	
<i>Physician.</i>	
PROF. J. C. SPENCE .....	Mondays to Fridays.
<i>Assistant Physicians.</i>	
DR. G. DAVISON .....	do.
DR. ELSIE WRIGHT .....	do.

# OUT-PATIENT CONSULTING DAYS OF HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF—continued.

## Throat, Nose and Ear Department.

## Out-Patient Consulting Day.

### Surgeon

MR. F. MCGUCKIN .....	Tuesday and Friday Mornings.
Assistant Surgeon.	do.
(Vacant.)	

## Orthopædic Department.

### Surgeon.

MR. C GORDON IRWIN .....	Monday and Wednesday Mornings
Assistant Surgeon.	
MR. J. KENNETH STANGER .....	Tuesday and Friday Mornings

## Skin Department.

### Physician.

DR. S. THOMPSON .....	Tuesday and Friday Mornings.
Assistant Physician.	

*DR. R. MASON BOLAM .....	do.
---------------------------	-----

## Radiological Department.

### Radiologist.

DR. S. WHATLEY DAVIDSON .....	Daily Monday to Friday at 9 a.m.
Assistant Radiologist.	

DR. D. RAMAGE .....	do.
---------------------	-----

### Neurosurgery.

†MR. G. S. ROWBOTHAM .....	Saturday Mornings.
----------------------------	--------------------

### Thoracic Surgery.

†MR. G. A. MASON .....	Wednesday Mornings.
------------------------	---------------------

### Plastic Surgery.

†MR. W. E. M. WARDILL .....	Thursday Mornings.
-----------------------------	--------------------

### Psychiatric Clinics.

NEWCASTLE .....	Fridays, at 2-30 p.m.
GATESHEAD .....	Tuesdays, at 2-30 p.m.
NORTHUMBERLAND .....	Wednesdays, at 1-45 p.m.

† Consultations with the Neurological Surgeon, the Thoracic Surgeon and the Plastic Surgeon must be made through a member of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the R.V.I.

\* Absent on H.M. Service.

The House Committee requests the attention of Medical Practitioners to the following regulations :—

1. The Out-patient Department is intended purely for consultative work, and patients should bring letters from their Doctors.
2. Seriously ill patients should not be sent to the Out-patient Department.
3. Before sending a case, except of grave emergency, to the Infirmary for admission, it must be ascertained from the Resident Medical Officer that a bed is available.
4. Urgent cases including Fractures can be given priority bookings through the Appointments Bureau, and when necessary sent direct to the Resident Medical Officer or to the Accident Room.

---

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Sundays, Bank Holidays and New Year's Day.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT

[illegible]



31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1943.

ASSETS.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>REVENUE ACCOUNT</b>							
Cash in hand .....		419	0	2			
Investments (at cost, per schedule page 97).		142,484	0	3			
Sundry Debtors .....		14,928	12	9			
Stores on hand (at cost)—							
Dispensary .....	£12,419 19 5						
General .....	15,919 5 9						
Coal .....	1,317 12 4						
		29,656	17	6			
					187,488	10	8
<b>RESERVE ACCOUNTS—</b>							
Cash at Bank .....		102,482	13	11			
Investments (at cost) ..		19,918	3	2			
					122,400	17	1
<b>ENDOWMENT FUNDS—</b>							
Cash at Bank .....		496	16	1			
Investments (at cost) ..		364,171	15	9			
					364,668	11	10
<b>TRUST FUNDS—</b>							
Cash at Bank .....		17,587	1	4			
Investments (at cost) ..		4,830	9	9			
					22,417	11	1
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>							
Infirmary Buildings and Equipment (at cost)		525,306	13	1			
New Pathological Block	do.	17,644	13	6			
New Lecture Theatre and Stores	do.	10,499	17	11			
					553,451	4	6
					£1,250,426	15	2

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

**INCOME.**

ORDINARY	1942.			1943.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>SUBSCRIBED INCOME</b>						
Workmen's contributions (see page 193).....	70,638	19	2		76,518	1 6
Firms, etc.—						
Subscriptions (see page 119) . . . 12,298 14 7				13,697	4	3
Donations (see page 127)..... 1,888 9 10				1,286	3	9
	14,187	4	5		14,983	8 0
Personal—						
Subscriptions (see page 110) .. 1,293 10 5				1,695	0	1
Donations, Special Efforts, etc. 16,129 16 5				21,513	1	10
(see page 144)	17,423	6	10		23,208	1 11
	102,249	10	5		114,709	11 5
LEAZES HOSPITAL—Patients' payments.....	14,050	9	11		14,533	4 0
(see page 47)						
<b>INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS</b>						
Endowment Funds..... 13,075 7 0				13,146	11	3
General Fund ..... 4,479 8 7				4,772	15	7
Trustees of Pigg's Charity .... 533 10 10				533	10	10
	18,088	6	5		18,452	17 8
<b>OTHER INCOME</b>						
Local Authorities—Sunlight, etc.						
Treatment ..... 731 14 10				718	18	1
Pathological Laboratory—						
Service Fees..... 413 1 10				572	18	0
Road Traffic Act, 1930..... 681 7 8				390	9	7
Rents ..... 528 12 10				424	9	7
Sundries ..... 477 4 10				583	1	7
Students' Fees ..... 985 0 0				1,604	3	0
	3,817	2	0		4,293	19 10
<b>MINISTRY OF HEALTH</b>						
Contribution to additional cost of Emergency						
Medical Service ..... 11,000 0 0					15,000	0 0
Contribution to additional cost of Nurses Salaries	1,395	0	0		3,000	0 0
<b>NORTH OF ENGLAND CANCER CAMPAIGN—</b>						
Contribution to Maintenance of Radium						
Department ..... 2,056 4 1						
<b>R.V.I. PENSION FUND—</b>						
Contribution to the cost of Pensions paid during						
the year ..... 1,278 2 0						
Carried forward .....	£150,600	8	9		173,323	19 0

## THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

**EXPENDITURE.**

ORDINARY				1942.						1943.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>I. PROVISIONS</b>												
1. Meat .....	5,347	18	5				4,795	15	2			
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.....	5,349	14	11				5,114	19	1			
3. Butter, Bacon, etc. ....	2,624	5	6				2,640	5	11			
4. Eggs .....	1,090	7	11				689	8	10			
5. Milk .....	6,945	11	11				6,589	15	3			
6. Bread, Flour, etc. ....	1,467	17	7				1,526	9	2			
7. Groceries.....	2,143	10	4				2,686	8	9			
8. Vegetables and Fruit .....	2,035	7	0				1,901	3	0			
9. Malt Liquors .....	355	14	1				423	16	11			
10. Aerated Waters .....	128	8	2				148	15	8			
				27,488	15	10				26,516	17	9
<b>II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY</b>												
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. ....	5,937	4	6				6,453	13	11			
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.....	6,790	2	2				6,550	14	9			
3. Instruments and Appliances .....	6,711	7	7				8,624	10	0			
4. Wines and Spirits .....	59	7	5				79	3	1			
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensary Staff.....	2,759	14	3				3,294	16	0			
6. Sundries .....	723	9	5				635	16	8			
				22,981	5	4				25,638	14	5
<b>III. DOMESTIC</b>												
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.....	4,757	11	11				5,960	11	3			
2. Laundry Wages .....	4,267	3	3				4,594	4	1			
3. Cleaning and Chandlery ..	1,168	9	9				1,127	6	9			
4. Water .....	1,142	8	0				1,032	19	4			
5. Fuel and Lighting .....	11,727	14	4				10,715	3	6			
6. Uniforms .....	1,451	6	1				1,244	14	0			
7. Sundries .....	508	17	5				511	17	6			
				25,023	10	9				25,186	16	5
<b>IV. SALARIES AND WAGES</b>												
1. Medical .....	10,878	19	5				12,915	17	9			
2. Nursing .....	31,463	3	4				35,483	4	7			
3. Other Officers and Employees .....	43,264	11	5				45,427	15	11			
4. Pensions .....	435	14	0				1,278	2	0			
				86,042	8	2				95,105	0	3
Carried forward .....				£161,536	0	1				£172,447	8	10



## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

**INCOME**—continued.

	1942. £ s. d.	1943. £ s. d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	150,600 8 9	173,323 19 0.
<b>EXTRAORDINARY</b>		
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL FUND— Contribution to the Cost of X-ray, etc., Equipment purchased during the year .....		1,805 19 1
ARREARS OF INCOME TAX DEDUCTED FROM DIVIDENDS, Year 1941 .....	5,133 15 8	....
LEAZES HOSPITAL—Recovery of charges payable out of contingencies pool, year 1941, etc. ....	428 12 11	....
	156,162 17 4	175,129 18 1
<b>BALANCE</b> Being excess of total expenditure over total income for the year, to General Fund Account per Balance Sheet.....	33,921 17 0	29,004 5 0.
<p>We have examined the Accounts of the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the year ending 31st December, 1943, and we certify that the income from investments and the contributions from the Hospital Sunday Fund are duly accounted for; that the amounts received from subscriptions, donations, workmen's contributions and church collections are in accordance with the lists which are to be published; that the payments have been duly vouched, and that we have had produced to us a certificate from Barclay's Bank, Limited, in respect of the investments held by them, and have verified the securities for the remainder of the investments.</p> <p>WINTER, ROBINSON &amp; SISSON, Chartered Accountants.</p> <p>NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, 13TH JUNE, 1944.</p>		
	£190,084 14 4	£204,134 3 1

## THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1943.

**EXPENDITURE—continued.**

	1942.			1943.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....						
			161,536 0 1			172,447 8 10
<b>V. MISCELLANEOUS</b>						
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. ....	3,026	9	2	3,658	18	10
2. Insurance of Build- ings, Equipment, Stores, etc. ....	749	1	9	644	14	10
3. Insurance—War Damage Act .....	1,000	0	0	500	0	0
4. Garden .....	1,446	10	9	1,493	14	10
5. Sundries .....	379	15	1	623	7	9
6. Maintenance of Ambulances .....	661	11	11	738	7	1
			7,263 8 8			7,659 3 4
<b>VI. ADMINISTRATION</b>						
1. Salaries .....	4,730	4	4	5,285	12	6
2. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. ....	692	15	9	669	7	1
3. Advertisements .....	277	1	3	328	6	4
4. Law Charges .....	12	17	10	....		
5. Auditors' Fees .....	36	15	0	84	14	0
6. Sundries .....	720	3	6	437	14	1
			6,469 17 8			6,805 14 0
<b>VII. ESTABLISHMENT</b>						
1. Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant....			3,250 16 3			6,539 4 7
<b>VIII. FINANCE</b>						
1. Interest .....	3,185	19	9	2,650	9	7
2. Appeals .....	394	3	3	1,452	5	2
3. Rates and Taxes .....	2,072	12	2	2,174	1	9
			5,652 15 2			6,276 16 6
<b>Total Ordinary Expenditure</b> .....			184,172 17 10			199,728 7 3
<b>EXTRAORDINARY</b>						
Contributions to other Hospitals .....	10	10	0	....		
Additional Equipment— Surgical Instruments, X-ray Equipment, Office Machinery, etc. ....	916	3	6	2,572	14	4
Architect's Fees <i>re</i> New Hos- pital Centre, etc. ....	485	3	0	260	0	0
Expenditure on Air Raid Pre- cautions Works, 1939 to date, not re-imbursable by Ministry of Health .....	4,500	0	0	....		
Department of Child Medicine— Structural Alterations to former House Governor's Lodge and Equipment .....	....			1,573	1	6
			5,911 16 6			4,405 15 10
			£190,084 14 4			£204,134 3 1

EXPENDITURE INCLUDES LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY-BED SECTION) AND CONVALSCENT HOMES.

## RESERVE

	INCOME.	
	Balance 1/1/43	Year 1943
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LEAZES HOSPITAL—		
Patients' Gifts and Gratuities .....	292 13 0	51 19 0
	292 13 0	51 19 0
LEAZES HOSPITAL—Contingencies Pool—		
Percentage of medical fees reserved.....	3,004 6 6	321 2 7
	3,004 6 6	321 2 7
SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—		
H.M. Office of Works—Rent, 1925-1928 .....	21,319 12 0	
Sale of Cross House, 1934 .....	3,546 0 0	
Income from Investments, etc.—1925 to date .....	12,690 11 0	
	37,556 3 0	
GREY COURT SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—		
Insurance Compensation for total loss by fire, 1940 .....	9,334 4 11	
Bank Interest .....	665 0 0	352 0 0
Value of salvaged materials transferred to R.V.I.....	80 0 0	77 0 0
	10,079 4 11	429 0 0
LEGACIES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—		
Amount received as Free Legacies (per page 194) and reserved for capital or other special purposes .....	16,356 16 0	22,138 4 7
EMERGENCY HOSPITAL SERVICES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—		
H.M. Minister of Health—Payment for R.V.I. beds reserved for and occupied by service cases—1939 to date.....	75,398 10 0	50,294 14 0
R.V.I. PENSION FUND—		
Special Suspense Account appropriations .....	25,000 0 0	3,312 13 8
Income from Investments—1938 to date .....	3,144 10 10	1,015 0 0
	28,144 10 10	4,327 13 8
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACCOUNT—*		
Armstrong-Whitworth Employees' Medical Fund—Donation, 1926 .....	1,000 0 0	
Premiums charged to Income and Exp. A/c.—1926-1942 .....	2,991 8 11	
Income from Investments—1926 to date .....	1,650 14 5	119 0 0
	5,642 3 4	119 0 0

\* This Fund closed 4th December, 1942, and insurance placed with Insurance Company.



## ACCOUNTS.

	EXPENDITURE.		Balance of Fund, 31/12/43.	Cash.	Investments
	Balance 1/1/43	Year 1943.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Christmas Decorations.....	111 5 0	9 0 0			
Chairs for Wards .....	36 15 9				
	148 0 9	9 0 0	187 11 3	187 11 3	
Clerical Assistance .....	1,496 9 0	125 0 0			
Blood Transfusions, etc....	494 7 6	45 7 6			
	1,990 16 6	170 7 6	1,164 5 1	1,164 5 1	
B.E. Cancer Campaign ....	5,000 0 0				
R.V.I. Pension Fund .....	25,000 0 0	3,312 13 8			
New Pathological Block and Lecture Theatre .....	2,608 0 0	1,635 9 4			
	32,608 0 0	4,948 3 0			
			10,508 4 11	10,508 4 11	
			38,495 0 7	36,888 13 4	1,606 7 3
Transfer to Income and Expenditure Account ...	72,355 17 0	15,000 0 0	38,337 7 0	38,337 7 0	
Pensions paid out of the Fund to date .....	1,487 4 9	1,278 2 0			
	1,487 4 9	1,278 2 0	29,706 17 9	14,706 17 9	15,000 0 0
Compensation Claims paid to Employees, 1st Jan., 1926, to 4th Dec., 1942...	1,759 12 10				
	1,759 12 10		4,001 10 6	689 14 7	3,311 15 11
TOTAL OF RESERVE ACCOUNTS, per Balance Sheet .....			122,400 17 1	102,482 13 11	19,918 3 2

## TRUST

	INCOME.	
	Balance 1/1/43	Year 1943.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>J. TAYLOR'S LEGACY—</b>		
Legacy received 1894 to provide income for the Chaplain .....	1,830 7 9	
Income from Investments .....	26 11 5	79 14 6
	1,856 19 2	79 14 6
<b>CHARLTON MIDWIFERY SCHOLARSHIP—</b>		
Legacy received 1934 to provide grants to nurses taking midwifery training .....	1,000 0 0	
Income from Investments .....	151 17 6	33 15 0
	1,151 17 6	33 15 0
<b>F. DE MEY BEQUEST—</b>		
Gift received 1926, income to buy plants for the wards .....	100 2 0	
Income from Investments .....		4 0 0
	100 2 0	4 0 0
<b>VICKERS-ARMSTRONG EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL FUND—</b>		
Amounts deposited to be used for such R.V.I. purposes as approved by the Fund Management .....	15,454 0 0	
Income from Investments, etc., 1926 to date .....	1,548 14 7	547 17 11
	17,002 14 7	547 17 11
<b>J. H. BURN CHARITY TRUST—</b>		
Amount received 1940 for Redemption of Tithe Rents .....	270 0 0	
<b>FEDERATED SUPERANNUATION SCHEME FOR NURSES AND HOSPITAL OFFICERS—</b>		
Employees' Contributions .....	726 16 10	1,925 14 8
R.V.I. .....		3,847 11 7
Contributions of Resigning Members Refunded.....		23 7 4
	726 16 10	5,796 13 7
<b>MEDICAL FEES ACCOUNT—</b>		
Leazes Hospital .....	2,623 15 3	10,383 4 5
Emergency Medical Service .....		11,267 4 0
Other Services.....	32 18 11	436 13 2
	2,656 14 2	22,087 1 7
<b>LADY ALMONER'S FUND—</b>		
Donations and Contributions.....	145 12 5	2,373 14 4

## FUNDS.

	EXPENDITURE.		Balance of Fund, 31/12/43.	Cash	Investments
	Balance 1/1/43	Year 1943.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
R.V.I. Chaplain .....		79 14 6	1,856 19 2	26 11 5	1,830 7 9
			1,185 12 6	185 12 6	1,000 0 0
R.V.I. Matron—To purchase plants .....		4 0 0			
		4 0 0	100 2 0		100 2 0
Equipment Purchased— Operating Tables and X-Ray Units, etc. ....	2,004 6 5	1,805 19 1			
	2,004 6 5	1,805 19 1	13,740 7 0	11,840 7 0	1,900 0 0
Tithe Rent Redeemed...	182 15 6		87 4 6	87 4 6	
Insurance Premiums, etc., paid.....		4,584 8 11			
		4,584 8 11	1,939 1 6	1,939 1 6	
Payments to Hon. Medical and Surgical Staff.....	647 18 6	10,249 4 0 10,116 8 0 423 10 5			
	647 18 6	20,789 2 5	3,306 14 10	3,306 14 10	
Assistance to Patients ....		2,317 17 2	201 9 7	201 9 7	
TOTAL OF TRUST FUNDS, per Balance Sheet .....			22,417 11 1	17,587 1 4	4,830 9 9



## ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

	Balance 1/1/43.	Receipts, Year 1943.	Balance 31/12/43.	Cash.	Investments.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
BED AND COT ENDOW- MENTS (per list, p. 70)	140,968 0 1				
Petty Officer E. Mitchell.		500 0 0			
Mrs. H. France .....		500 0 0			
Egg Appeal Cot Fund..	467 10 7	32 9 5			
Mrs. M. A. Gallon (decd.)		2,000 0 0			
Mrs. E. Robson (decd.)..		500 0 0			
Mrs. I. Young (decd.)...		3,750 0 0	148,718 0 1	3 13 10	148,714 6 3
WARD ENDOWMENTS					
(per list, page 71) .....	10,000 0 0				
M. Cohen Deed.....		3,275 11 11	13,275 11 11		13,275 11 11
ANONYMOUS ENDOWMENTS	350 0 0		350 0 0		350 0 0
SIR R. LORD (Queen Vic- toria Statue Endowment)	100 0 0		100 0 0		100 0 0
T. B. BEWICK LEGACY ..	16,997 4 11		16,997 4 11		16,997 4 11
C. J. FENWICK LEGACY...	50,297 16 10		50,297 16 10		50,297 16 10
G. E. HENDERSON LEGACY	125,378 9 6		125,378 9 6		125,378 9 6
J. G. WEATHERILL LEGACY	98 0 0		98 0 0		98 0 0
R. S. WEIR LEGACY ....	7,485 6 4		7,485 6 4		7,485 6 4
ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION MEMORIAL FUND .....	75 0 0		75 0 0		75 0 0
LIVERPOOL VICTORIA FRIENDLY SOCIETY— Cot Fund.....	470 19 9	16 9 8	487 9 5	Cr. 12 10 7	500 0 0
WOMEN'S INSTITUTE— Cot Fund .....	16 2 8		16 2 8	16 2 8	
Mrs. A. S. Hewitson .....		917 15 0	917 15 0	17 15 0	900 0 0
Boys' Brigade—Newcastle- on-Tyne Battalion .....		33 10 1	33 10 1	33 10 1	
A. Reyrolle & Co., Ltd.— Entertainments Com- mittee .....		251 17 3	251 17 3	251 17 3	
Rothbury R.V.I. Committee .....		186 7 10	186 7 10	186 7 10	
TOTAL, per Balance Sheet.	352,704 10 8	11,964 1 2	364,668 11 10	496 16 1	364,171 15 9

PIGG'S CHARITY IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES, YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1943.

TRUSTEES :

Newcastle-upon-Tyne H. DRUMMOND, M.D.

J. R. ANDREWS, J.P.

W. E. HUMF, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Northumberland ... F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.

Sir W. W. GIBSON, B.A., D.C.L., LL.M.

Durham.....The Hon. S. R. VEREKER.

Col. R. CHAPMAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.

Hon. Receiver and ) Dr. A W SANDBERSON

Hon. Sec. to Trustees

	£	s.	d.
To County Treasurer, being Contribution towards			
Repair of Bridges .....	5	0	0
Donation to Minister of Earsdon .....	5	0	0
Balance to Royal Victoria Infirmary .....	533	10	10
	<hr/>		
	£543	10	10

By *Fund for Repairs to Property, being £500 invested in £388 8s. 4d.—3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend .....	£	s.	d.
„ *Part Proceeds of Sale of Turkish Baths Property, Pilgrim Street, £12,734, invested in £8,466 13s. 9d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend.....	13	11	10
„ *Part Proceeds of Sale of Pilgrim Street Property, paid into Court by Simpson & McPherson, £1,000 invested in £773 16s. 1d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend .....	296	6	8
„ Proceeds of Sale of Copyhold Farm and Cottages at Earsdon, £4,809 11s. 3d., and invested in £5,901 1s. 9d. 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan Dividend .....	27	1	8
	206	10	8
	<hr/>		
	£543	10	10

Examined and found correct,

WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON,

13th June, 1944.  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

\*These Investments were formerly in 2½ per cent. Consols, which were sold by order of the Trustees, and the proceeds invested in 3½ per cent. War Stock.





TITLE OF STOCK.	TOTAL.		GENERAL FUND.		ENDOWMENT FUNDS.		RESERVE AND TRUST FUNDS.	
	Nominal Value.	Cost.	Nominal Value.	Cost.	Nominal Value.	Cost.	Nominal Value.	Cost.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT LOANS—								
South Shields Corporation—								
3% Redeemable Stock, 1915-45	1,500 0 0	1,560 0 0	1,500 0 0	1,560 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex County Council—								
3½% Redeemable Stock, 1957-62	795 19 11	778 1 9	.....	.....	795 19 11	778 1 9	.....	.....
	2,295 19 11	2,338 1 9	1,500 0 0	1,560 0 0	795 19 11	778 1 9	.....	.....
PUBLIC UTILITY UNDERTAKINGS—								
Newcastle & Gateshead Water Co.—								
5% Consolidated Debenture Stock	9,000 0 0	12,015 0 0	.....	.....	9,000 0 0	12,015 0 0	.....	.....
4% Consolidated Debenture Stock	10,909 0 0	11,199 13 10	709 0 0	999 13 10	10,200 0 0	10,200 0 0	.....	.....
5% Consolidated Preference Stock	15,325 0 0	19,729 17 6	325 0 0	379 15 0	15,000 0 0	19,350 2 6	.....	.....
Newcastle upon Tyne & Gateshead Gas Co.—								
5% Perpetual Debenture Stock..	1,000 0 0	1,042 10 0	1,000 0 0	1,042 10 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mid-Kent Water Company—								
5% Debentures .....	600 0 0	600 0 0	600 0 0	600 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
London Passenger Transport Board								
4½% "A" Stock .....	7,111 0 0	7,840 2 6	.....	.....	7,111 0 0	7,840 2 6	.....	.....
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board—								
3½% Mortgage Bond (1/7/1946)..	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyne Improvement Commissioners—								
38% Mortgage (1/12/1948) .....	7,000 0 0	7,000 0 0	7,000 0 0	7,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
38% Mortgage (2/1/1949) .....	8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
3½% Mortgage (2/1/1952) .....	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	88,945 0 0	97,427 3 10	47,634 0 0	48,021 18 10	41,311 0 0	49,405 5 0	.....	.....

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1943—continued.

TITLE OF STOCK.	TOTAL.			GENERAL FUND.			ENDOWMENT FUNDS.			RESERVE AND TRUST FUNDS.		
	Nominal Value.		Cost.	Nominal Value.		Cost.	Nominal Value.		Cost.	Nominal Value.		Cost.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
RAILWAY STOCKS—												
London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—												
5% Redeemable Debenture Stock.												
1952.....	746	0 0	783 6 0	.....	.....	.....	746	0 0	783 6 0	.....	.....	.....
4% Debenture Stock .....	1,928	0 0	2,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	1,928	0 0	2,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....
4% Preference Stock, 1923 .....	890	0 0	752 1 0	.....	.....	.....	890	0 0	752 1 0	.....	.....	.....
4% Preference Stock .....	6,520	0 0	7,577 3 2	5,020 12 6	6,077 3 2	6,077 3 2	1,499	7 6	1,500 0 0	.....	.....	.....
London and North Eastern Railway Company—												
4% Debenture Stock .....	6,153	0 0	6,321 6 3	.....	.....	.....	6,153	0 0	6,321 6 3	.....	.....	.....
3% Debenture Stock .....	3,000	0 0	2,316 9 0	.....	.....	.....	3,000	0 0	2,316 9 0	.....	.....	.....
4% 2nd Guaranteed Stock .....	8,424	0 0	9,273 11 6	4,468 10 0	5,207 13 9	5,207 13 9	3,955	10 0	4,065 17 9	.....	.....	.....
4% 1st Preference Stock .....	9,224	0 0	9,961 11 7	3,768 10 0	4,395 13 10	4,395 13 10	5,455	10 0	5,565 17 9	.....	.....	.....
4% 2nd Preference Stock .....	9,073	0 0	8,279 7 8	4,335 0 0	4,335 0 0	4,335 0 0	4,738	0 0	3,944 7 8	.....	.....	.....
Great Western Railway Company—												
5% Debenture Stock .....	1,500	0 0	1,908 15 0	.....	.....	.....	1,500	0 0	1,908 15 0	.....	.....	.....
4% Debenture Stock .....	2,275	0 0	2,808 0 0	.....	.....	.....	2,275	0 0	2,808 0 0	.....	.....	.....
5% Consolidated Guaranteed Stock .....	5,000	0 0	6,400 2 6	.....	.....	.....	5,000	0 0	6,400 2 6	.....	.....	.....
5% Consolidated Preference Stock .....	1,425	0 0	1,983 7 0	1,023 0 0	1,483 7 0	1,483 7 0	402	0 0	500 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Southern Railway Company—												
5% Preference Stock .....	4,684	0 0	5,906 19 0	1,296 0 0	1,997 12 3	1,997 12 3	3,388	0 0	3,909 6 9	.....	.....	.....
	60,842	0 0	66,271 19 8	19,911 12 6	23,496 10 0	23,496 10 0	40,930	7 6	42,775 9 8	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1943—continued.

TITLE OF STOCK.	TOTAL.		GENERAL FUND.		ENDOWMENT FUNDS.		RESERVE AND TRUST FUNDS.	
	Nominal Value.	Cost.	Nominal Value.	Cost.	Nominal Value.	Cost.	Nominal Value.	Cost.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
OTHER INVESTMENTS—								
Bond—Newcastle Corporation . . . .	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	....	....	....	....
5½% Mortgage on Newcastle Property . . . . .	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	....	....	....	....
Official Trustees of Charitable Funds (Pattison's Legacy) . . . . .	1 18 6	50 0 0	1 18 6	50 0 0	....	....	....	....
Land Mortgage—Bank of Hungary 4% Sterling Gold Bonds, 1962 . .	300 0 0	....	300 0 0	....	....	....	....	....
10,000 Pes. Oaxaca De Jaurey (City of) 5% City Bonds . . . . .	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wool and Cotton Manufactories (M. Silverstein, in the City of Lodz) 3% Gold Bonds . . . . .	650 0 0	....	650 0 0	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTALS AS PER BALANCE SHEET . . . .	1,351 18 6	450 0 0	1,351 18 6	450 0 0	....	....	....	....
	£565,013 10 10	£531,404 8 11	£155,979 15 11	£142,484 0 3	£383,283 8 9	£364,171 15 9	£25,750 6 2	£24,748 12 11

Reserve Funds . . . . . £20,039 0 2 £19,918 3 2  
Trust Funds . . . . . £5,711 6 0 £4,830 9 9



## STATISTICAL TABLES.

### I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(Including Leazes Hospital ; excluding Convalescent Homes).

#### (a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers In 1943.
1.—Total number of available Beds at 31st December .....	710
2.—Average number of available Beds during the year, as counted and recorded daily .....	710
3.—Average number of patients resident daily throughout the year, as counted and recorded daily .....	616·2
4.—Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year .	510
5.—Number of In-Patients admitted during year .....	16,534
6.—Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	506
7.—Average number of days each patient was resident .....	13·6

#### (b) Annual expenditure on In-Patients, apart from that on Out-Patients. Average cost of each In-Patient per week, and average cost of each In-Patient.

	1943.					
	Expenditure on In-Patients (Pounds only).	Average Cost of each In-Patient per week.			Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.	
1.—Provisions (including Board of Officials) .....	£ 22,457	£	s.	d.	£	s. d.
2.—Surgery and Dispensary .....	18,906	0	14	0	1	7 2
3.—Domestic .....	21,441	0	13	4	1	5 11
4.—Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) .	75,212	2	6	10	4	11 0
5.—Miscellaneous .....	5,931	0	3	8	0	7 2
6.—Administration .....	6,006	0	3	9	0	7 3
Statistical Cost .....	149,953	4	13	4	9	1 4
7.—Establishment— Renewals and Repairs .....	5,950	0	3	8	0	7 21½
8.—Finance .....	5,324	0	3	4	0	6 5½
9.—Extraordinary .....	161,227 4,406	5	0	4	9	15 0
Total Cost .....	165,633	5	3	1	10	0 4

## II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

## (a) Numbers.

	Numbers In 1943.
1.—Total Number of new Out-Patients .....	113,144
2.—Total Number of Out-Patient attendances .....	318,496

## (b) Annual expenditure on Out-Patients, and average cost of each Out-Patient attendance, and of each Out-Patient.

	1943.		
	Expenditure on Out-Patients (Pounds only).	Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.
	£	Pence.	Pence.
1.—Provisions (including Board of Officials) .....	1,571	1·18	3·34
2.—Surgery and Dispensary .....	6,403	4·83	13·58
3.—Domestic .....	1,891	1·43	4·01
4.—Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) .	17,203	12·96	36·49
5.—Miscellaneous .....	551	0·41	1·17
6.—Administration .....	799	0·60	1·69
Statistical Cost .....	28,418	21·41	60·28
7.—Establishment— Renewals and Repairs .....	500	0·38	1·06
8.—Finance .....	857	0·65	1·82
Total Cost .....	29,775	22·44	63·16

## SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE.

IN-PATIENTS.		£
R.V.I. and Leazes Hospital .....	165,633	
Castle Hill Convalescent Home .....	7,920	
Newbrough Children's Hospital .....	806	
	174,359	
OUT-PATIENTS.		
R.V.I. ....	29,775	
	<u>£204,134</u>	

## PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

*Subscribers of two guineas or more a year shall be Governors during the period their subscriptions.*

### UNDER DEEDS OF COVENANT.

	Subscription.			Tax recovered.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Adam, T., 6, Osborne Villas, Newcastle.....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Aitchison, F., 303, Durham Road, Gateshead.....	0	10	0	0	10	0
Allendale, The Rt. Hon. Viscount, Allenheads.....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Allendale, Dowager Viscountess, Bywell Hall.....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Bainbridge, C., M.A., Espley Hall .....	6	18	0	13	16	0
Bainbridge, Ald., G. B., J.P., Espley Hall.....	5	5	0	10	10	0
Barras, H. G., 2, Vernon Gardens, Gateshead.....	2	2	0	1	9	0
Bernstone, J., Blakett Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Black, W. L., 6, High View, Wallsend.....	1	1	0	.....		
Bosanquet, Mrs. E. S., Rock Moor, Alnwick .....	1	1	0	1	0	0
Broadbent, J., 83, Northumberland Terrace, Willington Quay .....	2	2	0	.....		
Burnup, H. W., Mindrum Mill (Alnwick).....	2	10	0	1	9	0
Carr, Miss J. D., "Gull-Ha," Rock South Farm, Alnwick.	2	10	0	2	10	0
Carr-Ellison, Mrs. H. G. C., West Hills, Rothbury.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Charlton, J. H., M.P.S., 21, Station Road, So. Gosforth	2	2	0	1	9	0
Chesterton, A. S., 379, Elswick Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Clark, A. C., 315, Heaton Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Clayton, F. C., Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Newcastle.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Clayton, Roger, Woodville, Riding Mill.....	3	3	0	3	3	0
Cohen, Julius, Roseworth Crescent, Gosforth.....	2	2	0	.....		
Cook, T. S., 13, North Seaton Road, Ashington.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Crankshaw, C. T., 10, Summerfield Road, Gateshead ..	2	2	0	2	2	0
Craven, W. E. F., The Chesters, East Stanley.....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Craven, W. H. A., and Mrs., Craven, 9, Cricket Terrace, Burnopfield .....	3	3	0	3	3	0
Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle.....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Dickinson, J. E., 96, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	4	4	0	3	0	0
Domay, C. F., 74, Raby Street, Byker .....	2	10	0	1	14	6
Dougherty, D., 329, Haughton Road, Darlington.....	1	1	0	0	14	6
Dove, H., 17, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth.....	2	2	0	1	9	0
Drew-Wilkinson, Mrs. Clennell (Morpeth).....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Feggetter, J. Y., Rectory Road, Gosforth.....	2	2	0	4	4	0
Fenwick, A. J., 12, Brandling Park, Newcastle.....	3	3	0	3	3	0
Fenwick, Miss M. W., Forester's Lodge, Wolsingham..	3	0	0	2	1	5



	Subscription.			Tax recovered.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Fenwick, T., 4, Osborne Villas, Newcastle.....	8	8	0	8	8	0
Fraser, C. L., Farnley Grange, Corbridge.....	2	2	0	....		
Gay, A., 125, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay .....	1	1	0	....		
Greaves, A. G., 8, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth.....	3	3	0	3	3	0
Haslam, Mrs. M. A., Woodside, Riding Mill.....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Hatton, Mrs. L., J.P., Rubislaw, Dinnington Village..	2	2	0	2	2	0
Hudson, L., Penbryn, Harpsden Wood, Henley-on-Thames .....	20	0	0	20	0	0
Irvine, K. C., 34, St. Nicholas Street, Bristol.....	25	0	0	21	14	10
Lamb, W. R., Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Newcastle, 1.....	2	2	0	1	9	0
Lambert, T., Lumley Green House, Rowlands Gill....	2	2	0	....		
Lewitt, F. J., 12, Swarland Avenue, Longbenton .....	1	1	0	....		
Miles, G. W., 1, Wansbeck Terrace, Ashington.....	0	10	0	0	10	0
Mitcalfe, W. S., B.A., Milburn House, Newcastle.....	2	2	0	....		
Mitchell, Major C., Pallinsburn, Cornhill .....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Morris, P., 128, High Street, Wallsend .....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Mortimer, Sir Ralph, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall	5	5	0	5	5	0
Morscardini, F., Westercrags, Stanley .....	2	2	0	....		
Muckle, R., 87, Moorside North, Newcastle.....	3	3	0	6	6	0
Nevin, E., 41, Dryden Road, Low Fell .....	1	1	0	....		
Ogilvie, Mrs. E. N., 40, Osborne Road, Newcastle ....	1	1	0	1	1	0
Pawson, H. C., & Mrs. Edith J. Pawson, Overdale, 56, Dunholme Road, Newcastle .....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Reed, J. R., 1, Gateshead Road, Sunnyside .....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Ridley, Lady, Blagdon Hall .....	10	10	0	10	10	0
Robson, G. F., Green Lane, Spennymoor .....	1	1	0	....		
Robson, The Rev. W., St. John's Vicarage, Spittal....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Roxby, H. G., Board Inn, Portobello.....	2	2	0	....		
Sanderson, Dr. A. W., R.V.I. ....	2	2	0	....		
Scott, H. B., 63, Moor Crescent, Gosforth.....	5	5	0	....		
Simon, Mrs. I., The Poplars, Blackhill .....	2	0	0	2	0	0
Smith, L. E., C.B.E., J.P., Piper Close, Corbridge.....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Speke, Mrs. S., Pigdon, Morpeth.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Spence, R., 29, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. ....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Stephens, Miss M., 36, Washington Terrace, No. Shields	10	0	0	10	0	0
Taylor, M., 36, Clayton Street, Newcastle .....	3	3	0	3	3	0
Thirkell, W. F., and Mrs. Thirkell, Hallgarth, Beechfield Road, Gosforth .....	5	5	0	3	12	5
Thompson, Councillor M., 7, Lindisfarne Rd., Newcastle	4	4	0	....		
Trevelyan, The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., Wallington, Cambo .....	5	5	0	5	5	0
Baron Westwood of Gosforth, The Rectory, So. Gosforth	2	2	0	....		
White, A. W., J.P., Birney Hill, Ponteland.....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Wilkes, G., 91, Shields Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0	2	2	0
Wilson, M. H., 62, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....	5	0	0	5	0	0
Young, T., 3, Stowell Terrace, Heworth.....	1	10	0	1	10	0
	£277	4	0	£249	3	8

## ANNIVERSARY SUBSCRIPTION SCHEME.

(MAINTENANCE OF BEDS FOR ONE DAY.)

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bell, J. W., 16a, Upton Street, Gateshead, 8.....	0	16	6			
Brown, Donald & Co. (Engrs.), Ltd., Blaydon.....	6	12	0			
Cox, Mrs. S., Manor Avenue, Longbenton.....	0	16	6			
Dixon, Miss M. A., 12, Hall Avenue, Newcastle.....	0	16	6			
Hall, Doris .....	1	15	0			
Hall, Miss E., 56, Larne Crescent, Sheriff Hill.....	0	16	6			
Harris, Mrs. E., 172, Durham Road, Spennymoor.....	0	16	6			
N.F.S., 2V. Station, R.V.I. ....	2	1	9			
Parish, Mrs. N., 16, Moor Street, Newcastle.....	0	16	6			
Riley, Norman, The Merchant Navy Club, Newcastle....	0	16	6			
Round, Mrs., Leazes Crescent, Newcastle .....	0	17	6			
Shepherd, Mrs. M. L., 6, Sycamore Grove, Felling.....	0	16	6			
Taylor, Mrs. A., 40, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	0	16	6			
Thompson, Mrs. T., 2, Sheraton Street, Newcastle.....	0	16	6			
Wall, Mrs. W., 8, Fern Terrace, White-le-Head.....	0	16	6			
Wardle, Mrs. I., 21, Gardiner Crescent, Pelton Fell.....	0	16	6			
Watson, Miss E., 3, Watson Gardens, Willington Quay....	0	16	6			
				22	0	9

## A

Adamson, Miss C. E., Linden Hall, Longhorsley.....	2	2	0
Adamson, Miss Muriel, Linden Hall, Longhorsley.....	2	2	0
Allen, A. C., 1, Park Villas, Gosforth.....	1	1	0
Allen, Mrs. F. D., J.P., 6, Grasmere Street, Gateshead.....	2	2	0
Allinson, D. (Mrs.), 11, Queen Street, Barnard Castle.....	0	5	0
Allinson, J. W. (Mrs.), East Carnigill, Baldersdale .....	0	5	0
Amos, C. H., Rose Cottage, Heddon-on-the-Wall.....	1	1	0
Anthony, David, 26, Frank Street, Wallsend.....	2	2	0
Arnott, J., Arnoco House, Quayside, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Atherton, A. H., 6, Westfield Road, Bishop Auckland.....	4	0	0
Atkinson, A. G. (Miss), 74, Castlegate, Berwick-on-Tweed.....	1	0	0
Atkinson, B., 58, Toft Hill Lane, Bishop Auckland.....	0	10	0
Atkinson, F. C., c/o Messrs. J. Hewitson, Leazes Park Rd., Newcastle	10	0	0
Atkinson, N., 92, Bensham Road, Harrowgate Hill, Darlington.....	1	0	0

## B

Barawitzka, Miss Eda, 23, Eslington Terrace, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Bardgett, J., 54, Grange Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Barlow, E. L. (Mrs.), 10, Wilson Gardens, Gosforth.....	2	2	0
Barnard, Right Hon. Lord, M.C., J.P., Raby Castle, Staindrop.....	5	0	0
Bates, Dr. T. H., Westholm, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Beane, Mr. and Mrs. C. D., 64, Elmfield Road, Gosforth.....	5	5	0
Beavan, F. R., Old Ends, Beal, Northumberland.....	5	5	0
Beckett, A. F., 30, Ridley Place, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Beckett, Mrs. A. F., 30, Ridley Place, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Belcher, T. E., F.A.L.P.A., 18-20, Gallowgate, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Bell, J. G., 16, Brook Street, Whitley Bay.....	0	10	0
Bell, Thos., A., 7, Drove Road, Throckley.....	2	2	0
Benson, Miss F., Battlesteads, Wark .....	10	0	0
Bergman, N., 1, Charlotte Square, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Bernstone, J. H., Blackett Street, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Bicknell, Mrs. P., 1, Westfield Grove, Gosforth.....	6	0	0



	£	s.	d.
Blackett, Sir Hugh D., Bart., J.P., Matfen Hall, Corbridge.....	5	5	0
Blayney, Mrs. E. R., The Firs, Corbridge.....	2	0	0
Bloom, F. H., 8, Albert Road, Middlesbrough.....	1	1	0
Bolt, Mrs., "Wayside," Jesmond Park East, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Bond, H., 8, Fir Grove, Cleadon Park Estate, South Shields.....	0	3	3
Bookless, T., 148, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	2	12	6
Bookless, Mrs. W. M., 54, Highbury, Newcastle, 2.....	2	2	6
Booth, M. E. (Mrs.), 30, Escombe Road, Bishop Auckland.....	0	10	0
Bowes-Lyon, Hon. Francis, D.L., J.P., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill....	2	2	0
Bowes-Lyon, Miss M., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill.....	2	0	0
Bowes-Lyon, Miss W. G., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill.....	1	1	0
Bowles, H., 8, Tavistock Road, Jesmond, Newcastle.....	5	0	0
Bowman, John J., Haredgelea, 175, Bewick Road, W., Gateshead....	3	13	6
Bradley, H., 9, Cemetery Road, Blackhill.....	2	2	0
Brewis, R. W., The Hall Farm, Wallsend.....	2	2	0
Bridgewater, A., 60, Sherburn Terrace, Consett.....	1	0	0
Broadhurst, S., Watford, Escomb Avenue, Bishop Auckland.....	0	5	0
Brotton, W. S., Station House, Tow Law.....	2	2	0
Brough, Joseph, Charitable Trust.....	10	10	0
Brown, Mrs. A., Brandelhowe, Sunniside.....	1	1	0
Brown, Harry, 13, New King Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.....	0	15	0
Brown, John (Dr.), Bedlington.....	2	2	0
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. John, Bowbank, Middleton-in-Teesdale.....	1	1	0
Browne, Miss E. M., Cambo House, Cambo (deceased).....	2	2	0
Browne, Miss H., Cambo House, Cambo.....	2	2	0
Bruce, J., 50, Napier Road, Swalwell.....	1	1	0
Buglass, Mr. and Mrs. W., 99, Westbourne Road, West Hartlepool....	0	10	0
Buglass, Miss Margery, 99, Westbourne Road, West Hartlepool.....	0	5	0
Burdon, Mrs. A. E., Wooperton.....	10	10	0
Burn, E., 12a, Clayton Street, Newcastle.....	1	11	6
Burn, J. H., Charity Trust.....	10	10	0
Burns, A., J.P., The Grange, Benton.....	2	2	0
Burrows, G. B., Regent Street, Hetton-le-Hole.....	3	3	0

## C

Cameron, Miss Mary, 36, Queensway, Tynemouth.....	0	10	0
Cameron, R., 15, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.....	2	2	0
Campbell, R. S., 291, Heaton Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Carmichael, R. 159, Osborne Road, Newcastle, 2.....	2	2	0
Carter, J., 270, Shields Road, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Anonymous.....	2	2	0
Chester, H., 426, Denton Road, Newcastle.....	0	5	0
Christie, Mr. and Mrs. J. Denham, Glendyn, Jesmond Park West, Newcastle.....	10	0	0
Clark, Miss F. A., 1, Stratford Grove, Heaton, Newcastle.....	0	5	0
Clark, John A. R., 84, Whitworth Terrace, Spennymoor.....	2	2	0
Clark, Mrs. M., 6, Commercial Street, Willington, Durham.....	0	10	0
Clayton, Roger, Woodville, Riding Mill.....	2	0	0
Clephan, Mrs. Guy, The Cottage, Monkseaton.....	3	3	0
Coates, F., Cranlea, Cleadon, Sunderland.....	2	2	0
Collingwood, E. F., M.A., D.Ph., Lilburn Tower, Alnwick.....	5	0	0
Collinson, Mrs., New House Farm, Holwick, Middleton-in-Teesdale..	1	1	0
Cook, Miss A. L., 25, Braintree Gardens, Kenton, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Cook, R. H., 8, Eldon Lane, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Cossey, F., 4, South View, Ferryhill.....	2	2	0
Coulthard, Mr. and Mrs., Temple Croft, Alston.....	0	5	0



	£	s.	d.
Coulthard, Miss S. E., Hunderthwaite, Romaldkirk.....	0	10	0
Cowen, G. A., Edmundbyers House, Shotley Bridge.....	1	1	0
Craggs, G. A., 1, Broomfield Avenue, Walkerville.....	1	1	0
Craven, W. H. A., 9, Cricket Terrace, Burnopfield.....	1	1	0
Crawford, C. R., Jes-Dene House, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Crawford, H. J., Jes-Dene House, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Crawford, J. G., 44, Great North Road, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Crewes Charity, Trustees of Right Hon. Lord.....	10	0	0
Crocker, A., Cresta, Swarland Avenue, Longbenton.....	1	1	0
Cruddas, Col., Middleton Hall, Belford.....	2	2	0
Cumberledge, Mrs. N., 6, Eslington Park, Whittingham.....	1	1	0
Curley, R. W., Crown and Sceptre Hotel, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Curley, T. W., 476, Langwell Terrace, Pegswood.....	1	0	0
Curry, W. R., Elie Ness, Grosvenor Avenue, Newcastle.....	2	2	0

## D

Daniels, R., 72, Woodhorn Road, Ashington.....	0	13	0
Davidson, G. R., 99, Rose Street, Gateshead.....	0	4	6
Davidson, Mrs. S., Hollinside, Whickham.....	2	2	0
Davies, Miss Caroline, Beacon Lodge, West Malvern.....	5	0	0
Davison, W. J., 96, Ocean Road, South Shields.....	0	10	6
Deas, E. P., 3, Grosvenor Villas, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Dent, W. P., Barcombe, Collingwood Terrace, Blyth.....	2	2	0
Dixon, Miss M., 21, Valley Gardens, Gateshead.....	1	0	0
Dobson, M., 20, Walker Terrace, Gateshead.....	3	3	0
Dodds, Miss M. Hope, Home House, Low Fell.....	2	15	2
Dodds, T., 10, Station Street, Bedlington Station.....	5	5	0
Dodgson, J., 9, St. Mary's Avenue, Whitley Bay.....	1	1	0
Doggart, A. G., Auckland House, Bishop Auckland.....	100	0	0
Donald, J. W., East Briscoe, Cotherstone.....	1	0	0
Dotchin, J. H. (Junr.), 29-35, High Bridge, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Downie, M., 86, Rectory Road, Gateshead.....	0	6	6
Downie, T., 120, Front Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.....	1	1	0
Draper, G., 42, Seacrest, Avenue Cullercoats.....	2	2	0
Drummond, Lady.....	4	4	0
Durham, Right Hon. the Earl of, Lambton Castle.....	10	10	0
Dymond, C. J., O.B.E., J.P., 5, Oakburn Road, Ilkley.....	2	2	0

## E

Ebdon, Robert, Bridge Street, Middleton-in-Teesdale.....	0	10	0
Ebdon, R. W., 13, Bridge Road, Middleton-in-Teesdale.....	0	12	6
Elkan, J., 14, Alwinton Terrace, Gosforth.....	2	2	0
Evans, J. J., 2, Chapel Row, Middleton-in-Teesdale.....	1	10	0

## F

Farrow, E., 15, Polmaise Street, Blaydon.....	1	6	0
Farrow, F., Malton Colliery, Esh.....	1	0	0
Fenwick, Miss A. M., Embleton Hall, Longframlington.....	1	1	0
Fenwick, Mr. E., 50, Queen Anne Street, Heaton, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Fenwick, Mrs. E. A., Red House, Whalton.....	1	0	0
Fenwick, John, Callerton.....	5	0	0
Fenwick, Miss M. K., Ladley Burn, Wolsingham.....	5	0	0
Flemming, T. H., 156, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Fogg, A., 58, Jesmond Road, Newcastle .....	2	0	0
Forrester, Mrs. E., Belcom, Heatherland Road, Upper Bassett, near Southampton .....	3	3	0
Frazer, Miss F. E. B., 33, Rutland Road, Harrogate .....	3	3	0
Frost, W. E., 234, Hexham Road, Throckley .....	10	0	0

## G

Gair, Mrs. M. E. ....	1	1	0
Gatoff, Mrs. D., 91, Sackville Road, Heaton .....	2	2	0
Gibson, L. R., 30, Treherne Road, Newcastle, 2 .....	2	2	0
Gibson, P. E., 9, Vicarage Road, Lillington, Leamington Spa .....	4	4	0
Gilbertson, B., 26, St. Paul's Road, Jarrow .....	1	1	0
Gill, Chas. W., 3, Arthur Terrace, Ferryhill, Co. Durham .....	0	10	0
Gleig, F. D., 18, Clyde Terrace, Spennymoor .....	0	10	6
Glendinning, Mrs. M., 5, West Road, Prudhoe-on-Tyne .....	1	0	0
Goodwin, M., Surrey House, Wooler .....	1	0	0
Graham, Miss A., 6, Claremont Place, Newcastle .....	1	0	0
Graham, C. G. (Miss), The Grove, Darras Road, Ponteland .....	5	0	0
Graham, W., Whittonstall Hall Farm, Ebchester .....	1	1	0
Gray, W. A. G., .....	6	10	0
Green, W. J., New Ridley, Stocksfield .....	1	1	0
Greenfield, W. H., 43, Front Street, Chester-le-Street .....	1	1	0
Gurney, Miss H. M., M.B., B.S., Grainger Park Road, Newcastle ....	2	2	0

## H

Hall, C. O., J.P., Settrington House, Malton, Yorks .....	2	2	0
Hall, Miss E., 12, Ellwood Gardens, Gateshead .....	5	0	0
Hall, H. B., Raby Park, Staindrop .....	10	0	0
Hampton, Miss F. A., 3, Tower Street, Gateshead .....	2	2	0
Harding, W. G., and Mrs. Harding, 22, Bilsmoor Avenue, High Heaton, Newcastle .....	6	0	0
Harris, B., 31, Brandling Park, Newcastle .....	1	1	0
Harrison, James, Peel Street, Bishop Auckland .....	10	0	0
Hart, A. H., 33, Windsor Terrace, Amble .....	0	10	0
Harvey, F. L., The Croft, Rothbury .....	2	2	0
Harvey, G. T., 9, Saville Row, Newcastle .....	3	3	0
Hastewell, T. G., 10, Wellburn Park, Newcastle .....	10	10	0
Hastings, A. L., 12, The Gardens, Monkseaton .....	5	5	0
Hastings, Right Hon. Lord, Seaton Delaval Hall, Seaton Delaval ....	10	10	0
Headlam, Sir Cuthbert, M.P., Holywell, Durham .....	2	2	0
Heinzman, C., 83, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle .....	4	4	0
Hellawell, F. A., Newbiggin-by-the-Sea .....	1	11	6
Herdman, Mrs. M. A., 25, Murray Street, Blackhill .....	1	0	0
Hickey, Dr. R., Choppington .....	10	0	0
Hindson, T., "Ashfield," Elysium Lane, Bensham, Gateshead ....	2	2	0
Holmes, G. F., Dunholm, Bowburn .....	2	2	0
Hope, H. W., 29, Starbeck Avenue, Newcastle .....	2	10	0
Hope-Wallace, The Hon. Mrs., Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle ....	1	1	0
Horn, W., Millfield House, Whickham .....	3	3	0
Hornsby, Mrs. M. E., The Sportsman's Arms, Blackhill .....	2	2	0
Howe, H., Rosslyn House, West Auckland .....	1	1	0
Howe, Miss N., 38, Southward Gardens, Kenton .....	4	4	0
Hudson, Fred, 1, Thornborough Street, Byker, Newcastle .....	1	0	0
Hughes, W. A., 13, Lesbury Road, Newcastle .....	1	1	0
Humble, J. G., Moor Buildings, Newcastle .....	10	0	0



	£	s.	d.
Humble, W. R., Eden House, Stocksfield.....	1	0	0
Hume, Spencer, 23, Mitchell Avenue, Newcastle.....	1	10	0
Hunnam, T., 43, Front Street, Winlaton.....	0	10	0
Hunter, Dr. M., Hutton House, Chilton, Ferryhill .....	1	1	0
Hutton, Charity Trustees of.....	25	0	0

## I

Innes, S. M., Amulree, Rothbury.....	2	2	0
--------------------------------------	---	---	---

## J

Jackson, Thomas, West Road, Annfield Plain.....	2	2	0
Jardine, T. J., 13, Hawthorn Terrace, Walbottle.....	0	15	0
Jefferson, J. H. M., 11, Maude Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.....	0	5	0
Joel, Miss Constance, 37, Highbury, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Joel, Miss Fanny, B. Fern Lea Private Hotel, Swan Road, Harrogate	0	10	6
Johnson, F. W., 14, Woodcrest Road, Darlington.....	2	0	0
Johnson, Mrs. W., 141, Redheugh Road, Gateshead .....	2	2	0

## K

Kellett, —, 3, Ormonde Avenue, Denton Burn.....	1	0	0
Kelly, D., Currock, Annfield Plain .....	10	0	0
Kenion, T. D., Holmfield, Barnard Castle.....	2	10	0
Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. R., 8, Edward Close, Edmonton, N.9.....	0	6	0
Kitchell, C., 42, Hollywood Avenue, South Gosforth.....	1	1	0
Kreike, M., 4, Helena Avenue, Whitley Bay.....	2	2	0

## L

Laidler, T. S., 185, Benton Road, Heaton Newcastle, 7.....	1	0	0
Laing, Mr., 145, North Road, Wallsend.....	1	0	0
Lamb, Mrs. E., 10, Stratford Gardens, Low Fell, Gateshead.....	1	1	0
Lamb, E. J., 5, Church Street, Consett.....	2	2	0
Lambert, Miss K., 5, Edgewell Villas, Prudhoe-on-Tyne.....	6	0	0
Lawrence, A. J., 4, Troutbeck Avenue, Newcastle.....	0	5	0
Lawther, A., 28, William Morris Avenue, Highfield, Rowlands Gill..	0	4	6
Lee, J. W., Bruntley, 110, Moorside North, Fenham, Newcastle,...	3	3	0
Lee, Mrs. W., Bank House, Holwick, Middleton-in-Teesdale .....	1	0	0
Lees, H., J.P., 8, Elvaston Road, Hexham (deceased) .....	1	1	0
Legg, T. P., 115, Front Street, Chester-le-Street.....	1	0	0
Libby, Mrs. E. M., Roskear, Moor Crescent, Gosforth.....	1	1	0
Lodge, W. B., 120, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland.....	1	1	0
Londonderry, Marquess of, K.G., Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees	3	3	0
Longley, C. N., 18, Bexley Avenue, Denton Burn.....	0	13	0
Lyle, R. P. Ranken, M.D., J.P., Newcastle.....	2	2	0

## M

Macnaughton, Dr. Mona, 3, Osborne Terrace, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
MacPherson, Miss Florence M., Castle Temperance Hotel, (Penrith).	4	4	0
Major, J. W., 7, Clarence Street, Seaton Sluice.....	0	10	0
Manning, L., 14, Leslie Crescent, Gosforth.....	10	10	0
Marquis, Mrs. C. L., 4, Ladysmith Street, Etherley Lane, Bishop Auckland .....	3	0	0
Marshall, J., 66, Cutlers Hall Road, Blackhill.....	1	5	0



	£	s.	d.
Mason, T. R., "Adel," Snow's Green, Shotley Bridge.....	1	1	0
Mather, Mrs. Norah, 10, Westfield Grove, Gosforth.....	10	0	0
Mauger, C. H., 3, Normanton Terrace, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
McAdam, Miss A. I., 71, Wingrove Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
McKenna, J., Bank Top Hotel, Bedlington .....	2	2	0
Merz, Norbert, Carliol House, Newcastle.....	7	10	0
Messing, Mr. B., 68, Glenthorn Road, Jesmond, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Metcalfe, Miss M., 109, Brighton Grove, Newcastle.....	2	0	0
Millar, J. W., Longhirst Village.....	1	1	0
Miller, Mrs. A., 30, Neville Road, Darlington.....	2	0	0
Milvain, Lt.-Col. R., J.P., Eglington Hall, Alnwick.....	5	5	0
Minton-Senhouse, A. D., 81, Kenton Road, Gosforth.....	2	2	0
Moon, W. D., 12, Haldane Terrace, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Moore, J. G., Goreswood, Heworth-on-Tyne.....	2	2	0
Moralee, R., 16, Beech Grove, Bedlington.....	0	15	0
Mordue, Joseph, 9, Shibdon Street, Blaydon .....	2	2	0
Morrison-Bell, Sir C. W. H., Bart., J.P., High Green, Tarsset, Northumberland (deceased) .....	2	2	0
Morrow, S., 31, Eighth Avenue, Chester-le-Street.....	0	6	0
Moscardini, Mr. F., "Westercraggs," View Lane, Stanley .....	10	0	0

## N

Nelson, Mrs. J. P., Coniston, High View North, Wallsend.....	0	10	0
Nesbit, W. R., 3, Shafto Street, Scotswood.....	2	2	0
Nesbitt, J., 12, North Street, Byers Green .....	2	0	0
Nevin, Wm., 6, Syke Road, Burnopfield.....	0	5	0
Newall, G. Sterling, Charity Trust.....	5	0	0
Newall, N. D., O.B.E., Newbrough Lodge, Hexham.....	5	5	0
Newcombe, P. Clive, 4, Henshelwood Terrace, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Newton, T. A., High Street, Wooler.....	3	3	0
Nicholl, Mrs. L. M., Hindley House, Stocksfield.....	2	2	0
Nisbet, M., Marlboro' Crescent, Newcastle.....	4	4	0
Nixon, J. H., Valley View, Allenheads.....	0	10	0
Nixon, Mr. and Mrs. W., Frankland Mount, Seatonville Road, Monkseaton .....	2	2	0
Noble, Major H. B., M.C., Walwick House, Humshaugh.....	2	2	0
Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of, Alnwick Castle.....	15	15	0
Nutman, Jane E., Beanley, Eglington.....	1	1	0

## O

Ormston, Miss M., 25, Bowland Terrace, Blaydon.....	3	0	0
Oubridge, H., 23, Rothwell Road, Gosforth.....	2	2	0
Ovey, Mrs. R., Hernes, Henley-on-Thames.....	1	0	0
Oxford, A. E., 4, Atkinson Terrace, Benwell, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Oyston, W., 19, Cochrane Terrace, Chilton Lane, Ferryhill.....	1	0	0

## P

Parkinson, E., 22, Weidner Road, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Parkinson, Mrs. E., 22, Weidner Road, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Pattison, F. R., 117, Dans Castle, Tow Law.....	2	2	0
Paul, Mrs. M. J., 37, Hampstead Road, Newcastle .....	7	2	0
Peacock, J., 214, Wingrove Road, Newcastle.....	0	10	0
Pears, J., 1, Sabin Terrace, New Kyo.....	2	2	0
Pearse, H. W., The Reins, Leazes Lane, Hexham.....	1	1	0
Percy, The Right Hon. Lord Eustace, M.A., Newcastle.....	15	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Phagey, G., 2, Mellen Terrace, Greenside.....	2	2	0
Pinchen, J. (Rev.), 22, Cedar Road, Darlington.....	2	2	0
Pollock, J., 15, Mayfair Road, West Jesmond.....	0	10	0
Porteous, W., 58, Hutton Avenue, Houghton-le-Skerne.....	0	6	9
Porter, Miss E., Mickleton.....	0	5	0
Portland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., 17, Hill Street, W.I.....	10	10	0
Potter, G. H., 36, Kew Gardens, Monkseaton.....	1	0	0
Potts, T. W., 23, Auckland Road, Hebburn Colliery.....	1	0	0
Priestman, Lewis, Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge.....	20	0	0
Pumphrey, Miss E. L., 6, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle, 4.....	1	1	0

## R

Rayne, Mrs. C. G., High House, Morpeth.....	2	2	0
Rea, Mrs. Angelo, 5, Commercial Street, Willington, Durham.....	2	2	0
Readhead, Mrs. H., 1009, Walker Road, Newcastle.....	0	7	6
Reay, Miss M., 162, North Seaton Road, Ashington.....	1	0	0
Redshaw, Miss E., 7, Dennison Crescent, Birtley.....	4	4	0
Reid, J., St. Albans Villa East, Crowhall Lane, Felling.....	2	2	0
Resteghini, J., 4, Newgate Street, Morpeth.....	2	0	0
Ricalton, W., 52, Salters Road, Gosforth.....	0	7	6
Richardson, Mrs. A., Weldon Bridge.....	1	0	0
Richardson, C., Paragon Street, Stanhope.....	1	1	0
Richmond, John, 13, Cleveland Avenue, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.....	0	10	0
Ridley, Right Hon. Viscount, J.P., Blagdon Hall, Blagdon.....	7	7	0
Rigby, Thomas, Moor End House, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.....	2	2	0
Ripley, W. N., Lane Head, Ryton.....	2	2	0
Ritchie, Miss S., 18, Windsor Terrace, Whitley Bay.....	1	10	0
Robinson, E., c/o. Messrs. Connolly, Shaw & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle, 1 .....	2	2	0
Robson, C. B., The Croft, Whalton, Morpeth.....	5	0	0
Robson, G. T., "Sunnyside," Woosington.....	1	0	0
Robson, H., Front Street, Annfield Plain.....	1	1	0
Robson, J. H., 23, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth.....	1	1	0
Robson, Mark C., The Gables, Moor Road South, Gosforth.....	5	0	0
Robson, T., Post Office, Cramlington.....	1	10	0
Robson, T. B., .....	1	0	0
Rodgers, Mrs. F., 41, Fife Road, Darlington .....	2	2	0
Rokeby, Trustees of Right Hon. Lord.....	3	3	0
Rosenthal, Mrs. M., Merridale, Douglas Avenue, Gosforth.....	2	2	0
Roulston, D., 17, Ashbourne Crescent, Ashington.....	2	2	0
Rowe, R. M., Palace Theatre, Newcastle.....	5	0	0
Rowell, Mrs. B. Robin, Fawdon House, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Rowell, James, Locomotive Inn, Prudhoe.....	0	10	0
Russell, M., 15, Bath Lane, Newcastle.....	11	0	6

## S

Sammons, Mrs. Gladys, 24, Hawthorn Road, Winlaton, Blaydon....	0	5	0
Sanderson, J., Barrington House, North View, Stakeford .....	2	2	0
Scott, Mrs., Davy Shiel, Otterburn .....	2	2	0
Seagrave, Mrs. M. E., "Eastfield," Corbridge.....	0	5	0
Sharpe, Miss H. E., 5, Leesfield Drive, Meadowfield.....	0	10	0
Sheare, Mrs., F. 20, St. Mary's Avenue, Monkseaton.....	5	5	0
Sheerer, T., 37, English Street, Carlisle.....	1	0	0
Shepherd, G., 30, Oakfield Road, Gosforth.....	2	2	0
Shilling, T. B., Stonehurst, New Washington.....	2	2	0
Shipley, Edward, Broompark Cottages, Alnwick.....	0	5	0



	£	s.	d.
Shotton, Miss Frances, 30, Grosvenor Drive, Whitley Bay.....	3	3	0
Simpson Col. Sir Frank, Barr., D.L., J.P., Bradley Hall, Wylam....	2	2	0
Simpson, Mrs. Pallett Stone, Langleydale (Barnard Castle).....	1	0	0
Smith, J., 29, Olympia Hill, Morpeth.....	1	1	0
Smith, J. Horsley, Queen Street, Amble.....	3	3	0
Smith, P., The Mecca Café, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Smith, S., O.B.E., Ellerby Lodge, The Grove, Gosforth.....	10	10	0
Soulsby, T., Front Street, Pelton, S.O.....	5	0	0
Spencer, Mrs. L., Netherwitton Hall, Morpeth.....	2	2	0
Stephenson, M., 53, Harelaw Gardens, Catchgate, Annfield Plain....	2	10	0
Stewart, J. A., 8, Seafield Terrace, South Shields.....	3	0	0
Stobart, H. G., J.P., Thornton Hall, Thornton-le-Dale, Pickering, Yorks	1	0	0
Stormgaard, G., Grey Street, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Studham, J., 49, Church Street, Shildon.....	1	0	0
Sutherland, Sir Arthur, Bart., K.B.E., D.L., Thurso House, Newcastle	5	5	0
Sutherland, Miss F. J., 7, Osborne Villas, Newcastle.....	5	0	0
Sutherland, G. A., 162, Wingrove Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0

## T

Tabb, R. W., 5, Parkside Avenue, Benton.....	2	2	0
Tait, Miss E., 29, Ridley Place, Newcastle (1942 & 1943) .....	6	6	0
Tait, J. R., Scotland Gate, Choppington.....	2	2	0
Taylor, James, 24, Cumberland Terrace, Willington.....	3	0	0
Taylor, Wm., 17, Collingwood Street, Coundon.....	1	1	0
Thom, C. D., 2, West View, Tindale Crescent, Bishop Auckland.....	0	5	0
Thompson, H. J. D. 18, King Edward Road, Heaton, Newcastle ....	1	0	0
Thompson, Joseph, Scaffold Hill Farm, Forest Hall.....	0	5	0
Thompson, R. S. G., East Bolton (Alnwick).....	10	10	0
Thompson, T., 100, Ponteland Road, Cowgate (2 years).....	0	6	6
Todd, A., Lydgate House, Wolsingham.....	1	0	0
Todd, J. Stanley, 35, Percy Park, Tynemouth.....	5	5	0
Todd, Mrs. J. Stanley, 35, Percy Park, Tynemouth.....	5	5	0
Todhunter, Supt. J. J., 441, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	0	10	6
Tomlinson, H., 25, Monkseaton Drive, Whitley Bay.....	1	1	0
Townshend, F., 8, South Avenue, Stillington .....	0	10	0
Tully, H., Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.....	5	5	0
Tully, T. W., 2, First Row, Ashington.....	1	1	0
Turnbull, A., 7, Walter Terrace, Newcastle.....	1	0	0
Turner, J., 14, Kitwell Road, Lanchester.....	1	1	0

## V

Veale, E. H., 25, Eastfield Road, Benton.....	1	0	0
Vickers, W., 85, Toft Hill, Bishop Auckland.....	0	5	0
Vincent, W., Chez Nous, Darras Road, Ponteland.....	1	1	0

## W

Walker, Mr. and Mrs. J., 34, Roxburgh Terrace, Whitley Bay.....	1	1	0
Wanless, E., Morris House, Birtley.....	2	2	0
Ward, A. R., West End, Wolsingham.....	1	0	0
Wardington, The Right Hon. Lord, 16, St. James Street, London, S.W.1 .....	10	10	0
Wardle, Mrs. I., 21, Gardener Crescent, Pelton Fell.....	2	2	0
Watchman, T. L., "Merrymeade," Kirk Merrington.....	1	1	0
Watts, Miss B., 27, Marine Avenue, Whitley Bay.....	2	0	0
Watts, Miss M. A., 27, Marine Avenue, Whitley Bay.....	2	0	0
Waugh, T., 36, Eastlands, High Heaton, Newcastle.....	2	2	0



	£	s.	d.
Weightman, Mrs. J., 9, Callerton Lane, Ponteland.....	2	12	0
Welch, Mrs. G., .....	1	1	0
Weldon, G. A., 23½, Melrose Terrace, Bedlington Station.....	0	10	6
Whyte, Dr. John, J.P., .....	2	2	0
Widdas, Dr. H., Enfield Lodge, Shildon.....	2	2	0
Wight, E., West View, Romaldkirk.....	1	1	0
Wilkes, S. ....	1	0	0
Wilkinson, A. B., 22, Saltwell View, Gateshead.....	1	1	0
Wilkinson, Miss B., Sebergham Castle, near Carlisle.....	2	2	0
Wilkinson, H. R., Clarence House, Todhills, Willington, Durham....	5	0	0
Wilkinson, J. W., 69, High View, Wallsend.....	5	5	0
Willcocks, J., J.P., 9, Trewhitt Road, Heaton.....	2	2	0
Williams, A., 88, George Road, Wallsend.....	1	0	0
Wilson, Mrs. M., 69, Highbury, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Wolfson, G., Ferryhill.....	5	5	0
Wood, C., 23, Elswick Row, Newcastle.....	0	10	6
Wood, Nurse Violet E., 21, Princes Street, Bishop Auckland.....	1	1	0
Anonymous .....	10	0	0
Wykansky, Mrs. Dorothy, 35, Dunholme Road, Newcastle, 4.....	1	0	6

## Y

Young, M., 163, Durham Road, Gateshead.....	0	10	6
Young, T. D., 3, Osborne Villas, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2.....	2	2	0

---

£1,146 11 8

---

## SUMMARY OF PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Covenanted Subscriptions .....	526	7	8
Anniversary Subscriptions .....	22	0	9
Annual Subscriptions .....	1,146	11	8

---

Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84 ... £1,695 0 1

---

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS OF FIRMS, COMPANIES, AND ASSOCIATIONS.

*Any Society, Association or Company contributing on one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.*

A	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Adamsez, Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle, 5.....	10	0	0			
Allards Stores, Ltd., Front Street, Tynemouth.....	1	1	0			
Alligator Leather Goods, Co., Ltd., 57, North Bondgate, Bp. Auckland	4	4	0			
Alnwick Brewery Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Alnwick.....	1	1	0			
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., 58, Whitworth Street, Manchester....	2	2	0			
Appleby, Mark, Ltd., Embleton, Alnwick.....	2	2	0			
Armstrong & Banks, Ltd., Sandgate, Quayside, Newcastle, 1.....	5	5	0			
Armstrong, J. W., & Sons, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle.....	4	4	0			
Armstrong, Sir W. G., Whitworth, & Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd., Close Works, Gateshead .....	100	0	0			
Arrol, Archd., & Sons, Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, Newcastle..	1	1	0			
Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle.....	5	5	0			
Avery, W. & T., Ltd., 45, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle (to augment Employees) .....	1	2	9			
B						
Backleys, Ltd., 62, High Street, Wallsend.....	2	2	0			
Bank of England, Newcastle .....	21	0	0			
Barclay & Cowper, 41a, Side, Newcastle.....	1	1	0			
Barclays Bank, Ltd.—						
Newcastle .....	21	0	0			
Darlington .....	2	2	0			
	23	2	0			
Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd., Cross House, Westgate Road, Newcastle	2	2	0			
Beavan, F., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0			
Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., Hebburn.....	20	0	0			
Bell Bros. (Ashington), Ltd., Railway Garage, Ashington.....	2	10	0			
Bell, Thos., & Son, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle.....	10	10	0			
Binns, Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle.....	10	10	0			
Blair, Geo., & Co., Ltd., Gateshead.....	21	0	0			
Blaydon Manure and Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon-on-Tyne....	19	16	6			
Blyth Harbour Commissioners.....	25	0	0			
Bookless, A., & Co., 22, Nun Street, Newcastle.....	6	6	0			
Boots, The Chemists .....	31	10	0			
Bounds, J. H., 68, Sackville Street, Manchester.....	2	2	0			
Boyd, J. J., & Sons, Ibex Works, Gateshead.....	2	2	0			
Boyd, R. J., & Sons, 25, Broad Chare, Quayside, Newcastle, 1.....	1	0	0			
Brady & Martin, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle.....	3	3	0			
Brett's Oil and Grease Co., High Level Works, Gateshead.....	10	0	0			
British Home Stores.....	3	3	0			
British Oxygen Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street.....	10	10	0			
British Ropes, Ltd., Abbots Road, Gateshead.....	10	10	0			
Broughs, Ltd., Oxford Street, Newcastle.....	5	5	0			
Brown, Allen, Ltd., 63, Quayside, Newcastle.....	1	1	0			
Brown, John T., & Son, 38, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, 2.....	2	2	0			
Bryant & Co. Exchange Buildings, Newcastle.....	2	2	0			
Burn Fireclay Co., 32, Mosley Street, Newcastle.....	10	0	0			

C	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cairns, Noble & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle.....	21	0	0			
Calders, Ltd., Simonside, Tyne Dock .....	2	2	0			
Cameron, J. W., & Co., Ltd., 2, John Street, Sunderland.....	1	1	0			
Campbell, Mungo & Co., 9, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle.....	10	0	0			
Carr, J. M., 204, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	6	6	0			
Carricks' (Caterers), Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	10	10	0			
Chapman, R., & Son, Maritime Buildings, Newcastle .....	2	2	0			
Charlton, R., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle.....	10	0	0			
Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., St. James Road, Gateshead.....	42	0	0			
Clarke, Stephenson & Associated Companies, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings. Newcastle.....	5	5	0			
Coast Lines, Ltd., Maritime Buildings, Newcastle, 1 .....	1	1	0			
Colman, Wm., & Sons, 94, Butcher Market, Newcastle.....	2	2	0			
Colliery Owners—						
Durham Collieries—						
Bearpark Coal & Coke Co., Ltd.....	21	0	0			
Bowes, J., & Partners, Ltd.....	100	0	0			
Charlaw and Sacriston Collieries, Co., Ltd.....	30	0	0			
Consett Iron Co., Ltd. ....	200	0	0			
Hamsterley Colliery, Ltd. ....	15	15	0			
Harton Coal Co., Ltd. ....	25	2	0			
Heworth Coal Co., Ltd.....	100	0	0			
Holmside and South Moor Collieries, Ltd.....	350	0	0			
Horden Collieries, Ltd. ....	21	0	0			
Lambton, Hetton & Joicey Collieries, Ltd.....	100	0	0			
Pelaw Main Collieries, Ltd. ....	10	10	0			
Priestman Collieries, Ltd. ....	100	0	0			
Sadler, Sir S. A., Ltd. ....	5	0	0			
South Derwent Coal Co., Ltd. ....	10	10	0			
South Garesfield Colliery Co., Ltd.....	7	10	0			
Stella Coal Co., Ltd. ....	250	0	0			
Strakers & Love, Ltd. ....	25	0	0			
Washington Coal Co., Ltd. ....	5	3	3			
Northumberland Collieries—				1,376	10	3
Ashington Coal Co., Ltd.....	10	10	0			
Bedlington Coal Co., Ltd. ....	150	0	0			
Cowpen Coal Co., Ltd. ....	50	0	0			
Hartley Main Collieries, Ltd. ....	105	0	0			
Mickley Coal Co., Ltd. ....	50	0	0			
Newbiggin Colliery Co., Ltd. ....	5	0	0			
Seghill Colliery, Ltd. ....	10	0	0			
Stobswood Coal Company .....	10	0	0			
Throckley Coal Co., Ltd. ....	21	0	0			
Wallsend and Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd. ....	10	0	0			
Co-operative Societies :—				421	10	0
Co-operative Laundries Society Ltd., Wallsend.....	10	10	0			
Co-operative Printing Society, Ltd., Newcastle.....	10	10	0			
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.....	131	5	0			
Allendale Indust. and Prov.....	8	0	0			
Amble .....	10	10	0			
Annfield Plain.....	15	0	0			
Ashington Indust. ....	25	0	0			
Backworth Indust. ....	10	0	0			
Bearpark Colliery Indust. ....	2	2	0			
Bedlington Equit. Indust. ....	10	0	0			
Birtley District .....	20	0	0			



Co-operative Societies—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Bishop Auckland Indust. ....	10	0	0			
Blaydon District Indust. and Prov. ....	20	0	0			
Blyth .....	21	0	0			
Boldon Indust. ....	20	0	0			
Brandon and Byshottles Equit. ....	20	0	0			
Broomhill Equit. Indust. ....	25	0	0			
Burnopfield District .....	10	0	0			
Cambois .....	2	2	0			
Chester-le-Street Indust. ....	30	0	0			
Consett Indust. and Prov. ....	10	10	0			
Cramlington Dist. ....	42	0	0			
Crook and Neighbourhood .....	5	0	0			
Darlington .....	2	2	0			
Easington Lane and South Hetton .....	1	0	0			
Egremont Indust. ....	1	1	0			
Felling Shore, Heworth and Bill Quay .....	6	6	0			
Felton and District .....	0	10	0			
Gateshead Indust. ....	50	0	0			
Guide Post Equit. ....	10	0	0			
Haltwhistle and Greenhead Indust. ....	2	2	0			
Hetton Downs Amic. Indust. ....	3	3	0			
Howick .....	2	2	0			
Jarrow and Hebburn .....	5	5	0			
Murton Colliery .....	2	2	0			
Nenthead Indust. ....	1	1	0			
New Brancepeth .....	2	2	0			
Newbottle and District .....	2	2	0			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne .....	113	0	0			
Northallerton and District .....	2	2	0			
Otterburn and District .....	2	2	0			
Pittington Amic. Indust. ....	3	3	0			
Ryhope and Silksworth Indust. and Prov. ....	2	2	0			
Seahouses and North Sunderland .....	5	5	0			
Seaton Delaval Indust. and Prov. ....	20	0	0			
Sherburn Hill .....	10	0	0			
Shiremoor Indust. and Prov. ....	15	0	0			
St. Anthony's Co-op. Indust. ....	2	2	0			
Throckley District .....	10	0	0			
Togston Terrace and Broomhill .....	2	2	0			
Tow Law and District Indust. and Prov. ....	7	0	0			
Tudhoe Colliery .....	2	2	0			
Tweedside Indust. ....	5	5	0			
Walker .....	10	10	0			
Wallsend Industrial .....	10	0	0			
West Pelton District .....	10	10	0			
West Stanley .....	21	0	0			
West Wylam and Prudhoe .....	20	0	0			
Whitfield .....	2	0	0			
Willington Quay and Howdon Indust. ....	10	0	0			
Windy Nook and District .....	10	0	0			
	<hr/>			702	7	0
Copenhagen, 31, Grey Street, Newcastle .....	1	1	0			
Cortin & Corking, Ltd., St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle .....	1	0	0			
Cory, W., & Son, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle .....	3	3	0			
County Bottling Co., Ltd., Station Road, Birtley .....	2	10	0			
Coxon, J. E., & Sons, Park Garage, Elswick Road, Newcastle .....	3	3	0			
Crowe & Co., Ltd., Wellington Street, Leeds .....	2	2	0			
Currie & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd. ....	25	0	0			

D	£	s.	d.
Dent, & Co., 35, Quayside, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Deuchar, Alex., Ltd., 19, Lovaine Place, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Deuchar, James, Ltd., 7, Eldon Square, Newcastle.....	100	0	0
Deuchar, Robert, Ltd., 146, Sandyford Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Dewhurst, J. H., Ltd., Westcliffe Road, Birkdale, Southport.....	2	2	0
Dixon, Blair & Co., Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Dixon, Corbitt, Ltd., Teams Rope Works, Gateshead, 8.....	15	15	0
Doig Bros & Co., Ltd., 53, Stowell Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Donkin & Co., Ltd., St. Andrew's Works, Walkergate, Newcastle, 6..	8	8	0
Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough.....	5	0	0
Douglass Bros., Ltd., Globe Ironworks, Blaydon.....	30	0	0
Dove, J. T., Ltd., South Street, Newcastle.....	11	16	3
Duncan & Daglish, Ltd., Swinburne Place, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0

## E

Embleton, Rd., & Son, Ltd., 174-178, City Road, Newcastle.....	10	10	0
English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd., 100, Leman Street, London, E.1 .....	5	5	0

## F

Fenwick, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	50	0	0
Ferguson, Wm., & Son, 15, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Finney, S., & Co., Ltd., 20, Grainger Street, Newcastle.....	6	6	0
Fletcher & Plummer, Ltd., 29-31, Churchill Street, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Frazer, Robt., & Sons, Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne.....	5	5	0
Freemen, Stewards Committee of, Newcastle.....	15	15	0
Fry, J. S., & Sons, Ltd., Somerdale, Bristol .....	3	3	0

## G

Gallaher, Ltd., Rutherford Street, Newcastle .....	2	2	0
Galloway, W., & Co., Gateshead.....	3	3	0
Gateshead & District Tramways Co., Queen Street, Gateshead.....	5	5	0
Gateshead Wine & Spirit Co., Ltd., 237, Askew Road West, Gateshead	1	1	0
George & Jobling, Forth Street, Newcastle, 1.....	3	3	0
Gillespie Bros., & Co., 40, Westgate Road, Newcastle .....	2	2	0
Gledson, J., & Co., Ltd., 48, Blackett Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Glendenning, W., & Sons, Ltd., 33, St. Mary's Place Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Gosforth Stadium Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd., The County Ground, Gosforth.....	5	5	0
Gradon & Sons, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Green & Thomson, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1 ....	50	0	0
Guinness, A., Son & Co., Ltd., Minden Street, Newcastle .....	5	5	0

## H

Haggie, R. Hood, & Son, Ltd., Akenside House, Newcastle.....	50	0	0
Halden, J., & Co., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Street, Newcastle ....	2	2	0
Halford Cycle Co., Ltd., 63, Clayton Street, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Hall, Bros., 4, Royal Arcade, Newcastle.....	6	6	0



	£	s.	d.
Hall, T. A., & Sons, Ltd., Ward's Buildings, 31-39, High Bridge, Newcastle, 1 .....	10	10	0
Harbutt, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Tyne Galvanising Works, Walker.....	3	3	0
Harrison & Hoare, 12, Mosley Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Harrison, J & H., Ltd., 91, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1.....	0	10	0
Harrison, T. E., & Sons, Darras Hall, Ponteland.....	2	2	0
Hawthorn, R., & W., Leslie, & Co., Ltd., St. Peter's, Newcastle....	100	0	0
Hedgefield, Sand, & Co., Ltd., Newburn-on-Tyne.....	2	2	0
Hedley, Thos., & Co., Collingwood Street, Newcastle.....	42	0	0
Hexham Gas Co., 4 & 6, Fore Street, Hexham.....	5	5	0
Heywood, D. H., & Co., Ltd., Bayhall Works, Huddersfield.....	2	2	0
Higginbottom, A. H., & Co., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle.....	10	10	0
High Gosforth Park Co., Ltd., North Road, Gosforth.....	5	0	0
Horner, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street.....	21	0	0
Hudspith, J. R., Ltd., 120, Bell Terrace, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Hulsen, Julius, & Co., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Hunter & Nisbet, Ltd., Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle.....	10	0	0
Hunters, The Bakers, Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead	10	10	0
Hunting & Son, Milburn House, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Huwood Mining Machinery, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead .....	40	2	5

## I

## Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. :—

Fertilizer & Synthetic Products, Ltd., Norton-on-Tees.....	50	3	9
I.C.I. (General Chemicals), Ltd., Liverpool .....	2	2	0
International Aluminium Co., Ltd., Bauxite Works, Hebburn.....	2	2	0
International Paint and Composition Co., Ltd., 41, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W., 1 .....	50	0	0
Irwin, H., & Son, Ltd., Craghall Dene Sawmills, South Gosforth.....	2	0	0

## J

Jebb Bros., Ltd., 32, Howard Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Jobling, W., & Sons, 46, Redheugh Road, Gateshead.....	2	2	0
Jospehs, P., Ltd., Half Moon House, Bigg Market, Newcastle, 1....	10	10	0

## K

Kirton, M., & Sons, Ltd., Newburn.....	2	2	0
Knott's, Sir James, Charities Trust.....	500	0	0

## L

Lamesley Sawmills, Ltd., Plantation House, Low Fell, Gateshead....	2	2	0
Leach, T., & Sons, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle.....	10	10	0
Leake, J. T., & Co., Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Lemington Glass Works, Ltd., Lemington.....	26	5	0
Line, John, & Sons, Ltd., Haymarket Lane, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Newcastle.....	30	0	0
London & North Eastern Railway Company.....	200	0	0
L. & N. Stores, Ltd., St. James Street, Newcastle.....	10	10	0
Lowrie, J., & Co., 3, St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle.....	13	13	0



Local Authorities—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ashington Urban District Council.....	20	0	0			
Bedlingtonshire Urban District Council.....	21	0	0			
Berwick-on-Tweed Corporation .....,.....	2	2	0			
Billingham Urban District Council.....	20	0	0			
Bishop Auckland Urban District Council.....	10	0	0			
Blaydon Urban District Council .....	100	0	0			
Brandon and Byshottles Urban District Council ...	10	0	0			
Chester-le-Street Urban District Council .....	10	10	0			
Consett Urban District Council .....	50	0	0			
Darlington Corporation .....	5	5	0			
Durham County Council Public Assistance Committee	300	0	0			
Easington Rural District Council .....	10	0	0			
Felling Urban District Council .....	100	0	0			
Gateshead, The Town Council of.....	378	0	0			
Gosforth Urban District Council.....	210	0	0			
Hebburn Urban District Council .....	20	0	0			
Hetton Urban District Council .....	20	0	0			
Hexham Rural District Council.....	15	15	0			
Houghton-le-Spring Urban District Council.....	4	4	0			
Morpeth Urban District Council .....	21	0	0			
Newcastle Corporation Education Committee .....	315	0	0			
Newcastle Corporation Health Committee.....	150	0	0			
Northumberland County Council Public Health Committee .....	150	0	0			
Ryton Urban District Council .....	20	0	0			
Seaton Valley Urban District Council.....	25	0	0			
Sedgefield Rural District Council.....	25	0	0			
Spennymoor Urban District Council.....	15	0	0			
Stanley Urban District Council .....	167	9	3			
Tynemouth County Borough Public Health Committee .....	31	10	0			
Washington Urban District Council .....	25	0	0			
West Hartlepool—County Borough of .....	16	0	0			
Whitley Bay Urban District Council.....	105	0	0			
				2,372	15	3

## M

Macfarlan, J. F., & Co., Abbeyhill Chemical Works, Edinburgh.....	2	2	0
Mackay, J., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle..	3	3	0
Maclellan, Geo., & Co., Ltd., 3 & 5, Queen Street, Newcastle.....	0	5	0
Macpherson, John, Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Maling, C. T., & Sons, Ltd., Ford Potteries, Newcastle.....	8	8	0
Manfield & Sons, Ltd., 1, Grainger Street West, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Marconi International Marine Communicating Co., Ltd., Collingwood Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Martins Bank, Ltd., Newcastle.....	10	10	0
Mathwin, W., & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Exchange Buildings, Newcastle	5	5	0
Mawson & Swan, Ltd., 13, Mosley Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Mawson Swan & Morgan, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Maynards, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd. ....	1	1	0
McEwan, W., & Co., Ltd., 7, City Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd.....	3	3	0
Mercantile Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Jarrow.....	4	4	0
Merz & McLellan, Milburn, Milbourne Lane, Esher (Surrey).....	25	0	0
Michell Bearings, Ltd., South Benwell, Newcastle.....	6	6	0
Midland Bank Co., Ltd., Newcastle.....	4	4	0

	£	s.	d.
Midland Employers' Mutual Assistance, Ltd., Bradburn House, North- umberland Street, Newcastle, 1 .....	10	10	0
Milburn, W., & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Ministry of Labour Training Department., The Stadium, Wallsend	1	1	0
Moffatt Bros., Ltd., 18, High Street, Gateshead.....	2	2	0
Morris & Jones, Ltd., 82-86, Whitechapel, Liverpool, 1.....	10	10	0
Mutter Howey & Co., Ltd., Dinsdale Road, Newcastle.....	4	4	0
Anonymous .....	10	10	0

## N

Nash's, 97, Percy Street, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Newcastle.....	10	10	0
Netherton Training School, Morpeth .....	15	15	0
Newcastle Breweries Ltd., Haymarket, Newcastle.....	103	12	2
Newcastle, Gateshead & District Butchers' Association .....	21	0	0
Newcastle & District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.....	131	5	0
Newcastle & District Branch of the Typographical Association.....	1	1	0
Newcastle & Gateshead Water Co.....	100	0	0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne & Gateshead Gas Co.....	125	0	0
Newcastle-on-Tyne & Northern Counties Medical Society.....	10	10	0
Noble, Bart, Drury Lane Chambers, Newcastle, 1.....	1	0	0
Noble & Lund, Ltd., The Northern Machine Tool Works, Felling ...	10	10	0
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., 25, Mosley Street, Newcastle .....	15	15	0
North British Rubber Co., Ltd., 45, Hanover Street, Edinburgh....	1	1	0
North Eastern Breweries, Ltd., Sunderland.....	1	1	0
North-Eastern Electric Supply Co., Ltd.....	475	0	0
North Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (1938), Ltd., Wallsend.....	50	0	0
North of England School Furnishing Co., Ltd., 300-302, Elswick Road, Newcastle .....	2	2	0
North Shipping Co., Ltd.....	3	3	0
Northern Butchers Hide, Skin, & Tallow Co., Ltd., Shearlegs Road, Gateshead .....	5	5	0
Northern Cast Stone Co., Ltd., 35, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle.....	7	8	0
Northern Counties Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Great North Road, Newcastle, 2.....	5	0	0
Northern Estate Office, Ltd., 41a, Side, Newcastle, 1.....	2	2	0
Northern Mortgage Co., Ltd., 19, Dean Street, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Northern Rediffusion Services, Ltd., 79-81, Blackett Street, Newcastle	10	10	0
Northern Wine Traders, Ltd., Grey's Court, Newcastle .....	5	5	0
Numol, Ltd., 36, Elswick Road, Newcastle.....	10	10	0

## O

Osbeck & Co., Ltd., 4, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle.....	4	4	0
Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn.....	6	6	0

## P

Palmer Hall Timber Co., Ltd., Dunston.....	10	10	0
Palmers Hebburn Co., Ltd.....	40	0	0
Parsons, C. A., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Works, Newcastle.....	600	0	0
Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend.....	100	0	0
Peglers & Loudon, Ltd., 5, Charlotte Square, Newcastle .....	3	3	0
Pilkington Bros., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Pooley, H., & Co., Ltd., 47, New Bridge Street, Newcastle (to augment Employees) .....	0	16	1
Price, Waterhouse & Co., 31, Mosley Street, Newcastle.....	7	7	0
Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.....	21	0	0
Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., 65, Quayside, Newcastle.....	5	5	0



## Q

	£	s.	d.
Quin, S., & Són, Ltd., 69a, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	5	5	0

## R

Raine & Co., Ltd., Grainger House, Blackett Street, Newcastle.....	230	0	0
Redheugh Iron & Steel Co. (1936), Ltd., Teams, Gateshead, 8.....	50	0	0
Redline-Glico, Ltd., Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, C.2.....	2	2	0
Reid, Andrew, & Co., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle.....	6	6	0
Reid, W B, & Co., Ltd., The Leazes, Upper Claremont, Newcastle..	10	10	0
Reid & Sons, Ltd., Gem Buildings, Blackett Street, Newcastle, 1....	10	10	0
Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn.....	450	0	0
Ridley, Cutter & Firth, Ltd., Castle Street, Sunderland.....	0	10	6
Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd., 74, York Street, Glasgow.....	10	10	0
Robb, Wm., & Sons, Ltd., Hexham.....	2	2	0
Roberts, Hugh, & Son, St. Nicholas' Chambers, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Robinson, R., & Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Robson, John, S. & Co., 1, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Robson & Sons, Ltd., 42, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	4	4	0
Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.....	10	10	0
Ryton Gravel Co., Ltd., Glasshouse Bridge, City Road, Newcastle, 1..	21	0	0

## S

Scott Brothers, Ltd., 8, Roseworth Terrace, Gosforth.....	1	1	0
Scott, James & Son (1926), Timber Merchants, Ltd., 80, Close, Newcastle .....	10	0	0
Scott & Turner, Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle.....	26	5	0
Shell-Mex and B.P. Ltd., Barras Bridge, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Shephard, E., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead.....	5	0	0
Shotley Bridge and Consett District Gas. Co.....	1	1	0
Simplex Electric Co., Ltd., Carlisle Square, Newcastle, 1.....	1	1	0
The Robert Sinclair Tobacco Co., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle, 1	50	0	0
Anonymous .....	1	1	0
Smith, James F, & Co., Ltd, 15, Queen Street, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Smith, Patterson & Co., Ltd., Blaydon.....	10	10	0
Smith, W. H., & Son, Ltd, Waterloo Street, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Smith's Dock Co., Ltd., North Shields.....	51	0	0
Southern & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcasatle.....	2	2	0
Sowerbies Ellison Glass Works, Ltd., Gateshead, 8.....	15	15	0
Spillers, Ltd., Tyne Mills, Newcastle .....	15	15	0
Stanley and District Gas Co.....	6	6	0
Steenberg, R., & Son, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Steetley Lime and Basic Co., Ltd., Worksop (Notts.).....	5	5	0
Stephens, Sutton, Ltd., Prudential Buildings, Newcastle.....	3	3	0
Stevenson, R., Ltd., 136, Westgate Road, Newcastle, 1 .....	2	2	0
Stewart & Stewart (Sheffield), Ltd., 49, Blackett Street, Newcastle..	1	1	0
Sunshine Table Waters, Ltd., Longbenton.....	2	2	0
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd, Wallsend.....	260	0	0
Swinburne, M. W., & Sons, Ltd., Wallsend.....	2	2	0

## T

Taylor, J., Dunford & Co., Ltd., St. Nicholas' Chambers, Newcastle	10	10	0
Taylor, S. T., & Sons, Ltd., Tynos Works, Scotswood, Newcastle....	10	10	0
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend.....	10	0	0
Thubron's Timber and Creosoting Works, Ltd., Hebburn.....	2	2	0
Tilley & Co., Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Town Tailors, Ltd., Ellerby Road, Leeds.....	15	15	0



	£	s.	d.
Trinity House, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle..	2	2	0
Turnbull, E. & F., Ltd., High Friar Street, Newcastle, 1 .....	5	5	0
Turnbull, F., & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle..	5	5	0
Tyne Improvement Commissioners .....	15	15	0
Tyne Pilotage Authority.....	5	5	0
Tyne Plywood Works, Ltd., Willington Quay-on-Tyne.....	5	0	0
Tyne-Tees Steam Shipping Company, Ltd., 25, King Street, Newcastle	5	5	0

## U

United Yeast Co., Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle.....	10	0	0
Usher, T., & Son, Ltd., Stoddard Street, Newcastle.....	1	1	0

## V

Vaughan & Dymond, Ltd., Royal Exchange Buildings, Newcastle..	2	2	0
Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Elswick and Scotswood Works, Newcastle ..	2,500	0	0

## W

Wailles Dove Bitumastic, Ltd., Hebburn.....	7	7	0
Walker H. & Son, Ltd., 56, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Walkers, Parker & Co., Ltd., Elswick Lead Works, Newcastle (for the Tyne Group of Lead Companies).....	25	0	0
Wallace, Wm. T., & Son, Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend.....	75	0	0
Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., Washington Station.....	237	7	8
Weir & Kent, Ltd., Weirscourt, 41, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....	6	6	0
West Auckland Brewery Co., Ltd., West Auckland.....	2	2	0
West Hunwick Silica & Firebrick Co., Ltd., and Hamsterley Ganister Co., Ltd., Martins Bank Chambers, Middlesbrough.....	2	2	0
Whitbread & Co., Ltd., Britannia St., Grays Inn Road, W.C.1 .....	1	1	0
Whitelaw, Robert (Newcastle), Ltd., 11, Saville Row, Newcastle, 1..	10	10	0
Wilkinson & Simpson, Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle.....	5	5	0
Wilson, & Carter, 141, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Winter, T. B., & Son, 21, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Wise, Speke & Co., 53, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	10	10	0
Wood, H., & Co., Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead .....	5	5	0
Woolworth, F. W., & Co., Ltd., 58, Clayton Street, Newcastle, 1....	25	0	0
Woolworth, F. W., & Co., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1	50	0	0
Wright, G. & N., Ltd., Blyth.....	15	7	8

## Y

Young, Thomas, & Sons, Ltd., 157, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	7	7	0
Younger, W., & Co., Ltd., Edinburgh.....	2	2	0

Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84 .. £13,697 4 3

## PERSONAL DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Anonymous—						
Anonymous .....	256	0	0			
12 Amounts under £1 .....	5	0	4			
J.G.M.A. ....	1	1	0			
Bleach Green .....	1	1	0			
C.F. ....	2	0	0			
M.J.C. ....	5	0	0			
A. Friend .....	3	1	0			
For the R.V.I. ....	1	0	0			
In Memory of Baby .....	1	0	0			
Post Mark, Newcastle .....	1	0	0			
N.T., Ashington .....	10	0	0			
With Best Wishes .....	5	0	0			
Wallsend .....	5	0	0			
Widow's Mite .....	30	0	0			
In Memory of "A." and "A.H." .....	1	1	0			
J.L.G. ....	5	0	0			
				332	4	4
Agar, Mrs., 6, Rosedale Terrace, Willington .....	1	1	0			
Alderson, T., 9, West View, Newfield, Willington .....	2	10	0			
Allan, Mrs. S. A., 11, Lily Crescent, Newcastle .....	1	5	0			
Allison, B., 16, Holly Street, Jarrow .....	1	1	0			
Anderson, A. A., Midge Holme, Harwood-in-Teesdale .....	0	5	0			
Anderson, M., 25, Curtis Road, Newcastle .....	1	1	0			
Angus, Mrs. J. L., 9, Barrington Road, Fawdon .....	0	10	0			
Armstrong, Mrs. I., 21, Ravenside Terrace, Chopwell .....	1	0	0			
Armstrong, Miss M., "Craghead," Whitfield (deceased) .....	0	5	0			
Armstrong, T., 1, Front Street, Craghead .....	1	0	0			
Armstrong, T. E., Sherburn Towers, Rowlands Gill .....	2	10	0			
Arthur, Mr. and Mrs. J., 11, Mitchell Terrace, Tantobie .....	1	0	0			
Atkinson, T. H., 7, Chow Dene Terrace, Low Fell .....	2	0	0			
Bagnall, N., 42, Sunlea Avenue, Cullercoats .....	0	10	0			
Bainbridge, J., Low Side, Mickleton .....	0	10	0			
Bainbridge, Mrs., Kerrick Rigg, Ronaldkirk .....	0	10	0			
Baker, Mrs. W. H., 164, Shield Street, Newcastle .....	1	0	0			
Balmer, Mrs. A., 347, N. Algoma Street, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada .....	0	10	0			
Bank of England, Newcastle—Agents and Staff .....	5	16	11			
Batcherby, Mrs. C. W., Percy Terrace, Durham .....	2	2	0			
Bates, H., Blaydon .....	0	10	0			
Batey, Miss E., 145, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle, 4 .....	0	12	0			
Beavan, Miles, Titlington Hall, Glanton, Alnwick .....	10	10	0			
Bell, Mrs., 17½, Portia Street, Ashington .....	1	0	0			
Bell, Mrs. Jane E., Parkside, West Woodburn .....	1	0	0			
Bell, Mrs. M. J., The Square, Blanchland .....	0	5	0			
Bennett, T. W., North View, Gun Hut Field, Winlaton .....	1	0	0			
Benson, Miss F., at Battlesteads, Wark .....	5	0	0			
Birkett, Mrs. B. D., 5, Hawkhead Crescent, Liberton, Edinburgh, 9	5	0	0			
Bolam, Mr. and Mrs. T., 21, Rowlington Terrace, Ashington .....	0	10	0			
Booth, Mr. and Mrs. W., 7, Low Row, Waskerley .....	0	10	0			



	£	s.	d.
Boyd, Miss L. M., 21, Shaftoe Terrace, Haydon Bridge .....	0	10	0
Brewis, Miss Elizabeth, White House, The Blueberry Farm, Morpeth .....	0	10	0
Brignall, W. A., 3, Gowan Terrace, Newcastle .....	2	2	0
British Broadcastling Corporation, Manchester .....	2	12	6
Brough, Joseph, Charitable Trust .....	10	10	0
Brown, Mrs. Alice, 141, Percy Street, North Shields .....	2	0	0
Brown, Miss A. M., School House, Dalton .....	0	10	0
Brown, Mrs. Hunter, 3, Vernon Place, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea .....	1	10	0
Brown, Miss M., 50, Falmouth Road, Newcastle .....	1	0	0
Brown, W., 30, Luxmoore Avenue, Willington (Durham) .....	0	10	0
Buckland, H. B., River View, Thropton .....	5	0	0
Burke, James, 15, Front Street, Tynemouth .....	0	10	0
Byers, G., 12, Tennant Street, Hebburn .....	1	1	0
Caley, Mrs., Jesmond Farm, Romalldkirk .....	0	10	0
Campbell, Miss E. E., 11, Tenter Terrace, Morpeth .....	1	0	0
Carr, Mrs. M., Office House, Bomarsund .....	0	6	6
Charlton, W. E., "Thornycroft," Ebchester .....	0	6	6
Chisholm, Miss H. R. S., 21, Manchester Street, Morpeth .....	2	0	0
Clarkson, T. W., Belgrave House, Mickleton .....	0	9	0
Clephan, Mrs. G., The Cottage, Monkseaton .....	10	0	0
Close, J. W., 15, Oakdene Terrace, Middlestone Moor .....	0	12	6
Cochrane, D., 49a, High Street, Stockton, and Miss R. Renard ...	1	1	0
Cohen, I., 9, Cross Street, Durham .....	0	10	6
Connelly, T., 49, Newbiggin Road, Ashington .....	1	0	0
Cook, Mrs., 8, Park View, Perkinsville, Co. Durham .....	1	1	0
Cornforth, Mrs., 17, Arthur Street, High Hold, Pelton .....	4	4	9
Coutts, Mrs. J., 27, Grange Road W., Jarrow .....	1	4	5
Cox, Mrs. C., Manor Avenue, Longbenton .....	0	3	6
Crosby, Mr. and Mrs., 8, Broomridge Avenue, Newcastle .....	0	15	0
Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle, Humshaugh .....	100	0	0
Cundall, W., c/o 1, North Street, North Sunderland .....	1	0	0
Curley, T. W., 476, Langwell Terrace, Pegswood .....	1	0	0
Curry, Mrs. J., 1, Coronation Terrace, Chester-le-Street .....	0	5	0
Dick, J. and M. E., 45, Welburn Park, Jesmond, Newcastle .....	0	10	0
Dixon, Mrs., 70, Herbert Street, Gateshead .....	0	10	0
Dixon, J. R., Letham Hill, Cornhill-on-Tweed .....	1	0	0
Dobson, Mrs. Isa E., 47, Glebe Crescent, Washington .....	0	7	6
Dodds, Miss V., Hillside, Holywell Village, Seaton Delaval .....	0	10	0
Douglas, T., 1, Lanthwaite Road, Sheriff Hill .....	0	10	0
Duncan, G., 6, Cramer Street, Gateshead .....	1	0	0
Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. L., Walsgrave, Bedlington .....	2	2	0
Dunn, Margaret E., 11, Tenter Terrace, Morpeth .....	5	0	0
Edwards, Miss D. J., Winthorpe, 6, Cromer Gardens, North Jesmond, Newcastle .....	0	10	0
Edwards, W., 63, Castle Road, Prudhoe .....	2	10	0
Fenwick, Mr. and Mrs. S., 14, St. Nicholas' Churchyard, Newcastle	5	5	0
Ferry, C. A., Almora, Stockton Road, Easington Village .....	1	0	0
Fisher, Mrs. K., 1124, Atlantic Avenue, Monaca, U.S.A. ....	9	18	0
Fisher, The Misses, 11, Lilburn Gardens, South Gosforth .....	1	1	0
Forbes, Miss E. ....	10	0	0
Forster, T. E., 5, St. John's Terrace, Jarrow .....	0	10	0
Francis, F., 12, Osborne Road, Chester-le-Street .....	1	0	0
Friar, J., 122, Wingrove Road, Newcastle .....	0	10	0



	£	s.	d.
Gedling, Mrs. C., 65, Dryden Road, Low Fell, Gateshead, 9 .....	1	1	0
Gilbert, W. J., Garfield House, Klondyke, Cramlington .....	0	5	0
Gill, W. Trevor, 17, St. Helen's Crescent, Gateshead .....	1	1	0
Gowland, Robt. W., Hunderthwaite, Romaldkirk .....	0	5	0
Graham, J. T., 9, Boland Road, Lynemouth .....	0	10	0
Groves, Mr. G. W., 57, Waverley Terrace, West Hartlepool .....	1	0	0
Guns, W. G., 39, Jesmond Road, Newcastle .....	1	0	0
Hall, Mrs., 15, Copperas Lane, South Denton .....	1	0	0
Hancock, E., 8, Slatyford Lane, East Denton .....	1	0	0
Holt, Mrs., 15, Redheugh Road, Earsdon .....	0	5	0
Hood, Mrs. M. E., 56, Sackville Road, Heaton, Newcastle .....	0	11	0
Howstan, Mrs. A., 17, Patterson Street, Blaydon .....	1	0	0
Hume, Mrs. J., 43, Blyth Street, Percy Main .....	1	0	0
Hutchinson, J., Sunniside, Tow Law .....	2	2	0
Hutchinson, Wm., 2, Dene Terrace, Riding Mill .....	1	4	0
Hutchinson, Mr., Mrs. and Family, 18, Cotfield Street, Gateshead	1	0	0
Hutton, Mrs. J., West Fenwick, Stamfordham .....	0	15	0
Irwin, R., 6, Brighton Road, Gateshead .....	0	5	0
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs., 5, Waterloo Road, Wellfield, Earsdon .....	0	5	0
Joel, Miss C., 37, Highbury, West Jesmond .....	1	1	0
Johnson, J., 49, Church Avenue, West Sleekburn .....	0	15	0
Company Officer J. S. Johnson, N.F.S., Blyth .....	0	10	0
Johnson, R., Junr., 16, Northmoor Road, Walker Gate .....	0	10	0
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs., 54, Collywell Bay Road, Seaton Sluice .....	1	1	0
Kavill, Mrs. M. J., 52, Park Avenue, Whitley Bay .....	0	5	0
Kearsley, Miss H., 21, Ryehill Gardens, West Hartlepool .....	0	10	0
Kelly, H. B., St. Cyres, Nenston-in-Wharfedale .....	5	0	0
Kenny, Mr. and Mrs., 2, Storey Crescent, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea ...	1	0	0
Lawton, N., 98, Wellington Road, Dunston .....	0	8	6
Lilburn, J., Lindisfarne Castle, Holy Island .....	1	0	0
Lilburn, Mrs. J., Lindisfarne Castle .....	1	0	0
Luke, Mr. and Mrs. J. W., Avondale House, Harelaw, Annfield Plain .....	1	1	0
Mackenzie, Mrs., St. Margaret's, Shields Road, Newcastle .....	0	14	0
Mall, W., 9, Edwin's Avenue South, Forest Hall .....	1	0	0
March, J., 7, Filass Street, Blaydon .....	3	3	0
Marshall, R. B., 18, Station Road, West Auckland .....	0	8	0
Maughan, Mrs., 20, Runhead Terrace, Ryton .....	0	5	9
Maw, J., 2, Colepeth, Felling .....	0	10	0
McAllister, Mr., 24, Sunbury Avenue, West Jesmond .....	0	12	6
McFarlane, Mrs. L., 14, Woodland Ravine, Scarborough .....	0	10	0
McGretton, J., 49, Sunbury Avenue, Newcastle .....	0	5	0
McInnes, Miss A., Hawthorne, Clifford Road, Stanley .....	0	7	6
McMullen, Mrs. E., 12, Clifford Road, West Stanley .....	1	0	0
Milburn, Frederick, Charitable Trust .....	47	0	0
Minton-Senhouse, Miss D. D., 16, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle .....	1	0	0
Morley, J. L., Main Street, Crawcrook .....	3	13	0
Musgrove, Mrs., 210, Mt. Pleasant, Throckley .....	0	10	0
Neill, Mrs. J., High Street, Felton .....	1	0	0
G. Stirling Newall Charities Trust .....	2	2	0
Newton, Mrs., 14, Runhead Gardens, Ryton .....	20	0	0
Nichols, Mr. and Mrs., 12, New Queen St., Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	5	5	0
Nixon, Robt. W., 37, Broomfield Avenue, Walkerville .....	1	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Oliver, Miss E., Hillcrest, Blanchland .....	1	1	0
O'Rourke, E., 33, High Row, Marley Hill .....	0	6	0
Parkin, Mrs. S. J., Rose Cottage, Mickleton .....	0	8	10
Pattison, Mr., Percy Cafe, Newcastle .....	10	0	0
Peacock, R., High Street, Howden-le-Wear .....	0	2	6
Pearse, Miss, Claremont Street, Newcastle .....	0	5	0
Pollard, Mrs., 3, Clayton Street, Bedlington Station .....	0	10	0
Pringle, Mrs., Stakeford Crescent, Ashington .....	0	10	0
Pyke, W., Hurly Knowes, Station Road, Rothbury .....	2	0	0
Rayner C., 23, Bankside Road, Newcastle .....	0	10	0
Reay, Mrs. J. R., Bardon Mill .....	0	10	0
Reay, T., 11, Wansbeck Terrace, West Sleekburn .....	0	7	6
Richardson, F. E., 1, Lawrence Terrace, Chester-le-Street .....	0	10	0
Ridley, Lady, Blagdon Hall .....	21	0	0
Riley, Norman, The Merchant Navy Club, Newcastle .....	0	3	6
Roberts, C., 9, Ravensworth Terrace, Gateshead .....	1	0	0
Robinson, C., Bedlington Brick Co., Bedlington .....	1	1	0
Robinson, Mrs. M. J., 23, Clive Terrace, Newcastle .....	1	10	0
Robinson, R., Bedlington Brick Co., Bedlington .....	1	1	0
Robson, Miss I., Rockliffe, Glendale Road, Wooler .....	20	0	0
Robson, Wm., 253, Alice Street, South Shields .....	0	5	1
Rogerson, J., c/o Messrs. Thompson & Snee, 21, Bankwell Lane, Gateshead .....	0	10	0
Rogerson, W., 4, Armstrong Cottages, Bamburgh .....	0	10	0
Rooney, J., 2, The Gardens, Washington .....	0	5	0
Russell, J., 27, Moorland Crescent, Walker Estate .....	1	1	0
Rutherford, W., Inkerman House, Tow Law .....	1	1	0
Rutter, Mrs. A., Craster Square, Seahouses .....	0	10	0
Scott, Nurse .....	10	0	0
Sharman, Mrs., 3, Laurel Crescent, Walkerville .....	0	16	6
Sharples, N. A., Gosforth .....	4	1	6
Shephard, Mrs. M. L., 6, Sycamore Grove, Felling .....	0	3	6
Shields, R. M., 1, Manor Terrace, Ferryhill .....	3	3	0
Shortt, Mr., South View, Stannington .....	1	0	0
Simpson, Mrs., 16, Belle Vue, Willington, Durham .....	0	10	0
Simpson, Mrs., 27, Sefton Avenue, Heaton .....	5	0	0
Smedley, Mrs., 1, Moor Lane, Wingate .....	1	1	0
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J., Broomhill .....	0	5	0
Smith, Mrs., 51, Thomas Street, Craghead .....	0	14	0
Smith, Mrs. S. A., 4, South View, East Sleekburn .....	0	10	0
Smith, Miss V. A., 2, Musgrove Terrace, Washington, Co. Durham	3	0	0
Southwell, Miss H., c/o W. C. & J. P. Hutchinson, Ltd., Tyne Dock	2	14	0
Spraggon, B., 49, Market Place, Middleton-in-Teesdale .....	1	6	6
Stelling, R., 3, Grisedale Street, High Westwood .....	0	15	0
Storey, Mrs., Druridge Farm Cottage, Widdrington .....	0	5	0
Swan, M., Harbour View, Seahouses .....	0	4	0
Swanson, P., 1, Alexandra Road, Morpeth .....	0	5	2
Sword, Wm., 109, Grosvenor Road, Jesmond .....	0	10	0
Taylor, J. W., 45, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, 2 .....	0	1	6
Taylorson, Mrs. A., 1, Tennyson Terrace, Crook .....	0	5	0
Temple, J. Park House, Morpeth .....	3	0	0
Thompson, R. S. G., East Bolton, Alnwick .....	15	15	0
Topham, Mr. and Mrs. J., 43, Richard Street, Newcastle .....	0	12	0
Toward, Mr. G. W., Anthony House, Harwood-in-Teesdale .....	0	2	6



	£	s.	d.
Toward, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., Raby Terrace, Harwood-in-Teesdale	0	3	6
Trobe, W., Benton Bank, Newcastle .....	8	0	0
Turnbull, Mrs., 15, Moor Court, Gosforth .....	1	0	0
Turner, Mrs. G. M., 33, Kendor Grove, Morpeth .....	0	10	0
Twiss, Miss S., c/o 6, Osborne Road, Chester-le-Street .....	1	0	0
Urwin, Mr. and Mrs. J., 26, White Cottage, Tudhoe Village, Spennymoor .....	1	2	0
Vanner, E. J., 381, Alexandra Road, Gateshead .....	1	0	0
Vincent, J., Walker Gate .....	1	0	0
Waddell, G., Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn .....	3	3	0
Walker, I. A., 30, Potto Street, Shotton Colliery .....	0	5	0
Walker, T., 173, Benton Road, Newton Park, Newcastle .....	0	5	0
Wallace, J., 55, Ennerdale Road, Walker, Newcastle .....	0	5	0
Wallwork, W. Richardson, 27, Park Road, Consett .....	0	10	0
Wayper, J., 180, Trewhitt Road, Heaton .....	0	10	0
Weatherley, E., The Green, Walbottle .....	1	0	0
White, Mr. R. K., One Ash, West Lane, Chester-le-Street .....	0	10	6
Whitehead, J. T., 20, Roman Road, South Shields .....	0	10	0
Wild, S. J., 117, Bensham Road, Gateshead .....	1	0	0
Wilkinson, Miss, 20, Spencer Terrace, Gateshead .....	1	10	0
Willis, Joe., 56, Collegè View, Waterhouses, Co. Durham .....	0	15	0
Willis, Miss R., 56, College View, Waterhouses .....	0	15	0
Wilson, Mrs. G., 8, Railway Cottages, Leadgate .....	0	10	0
Wilson, O., 5, Crathorne Road, Norton-on-Tees .....	1	1	0
Woolard, Mrs. E., 20, North View, Meadowfield .....	0	10	0
Wren, Mrs. D., 1, William Street, South Moor .....	1	2	6
Wright, D. J., 3, Graingerville North, Newcastle .....	3	0	0
W., Mrs. ....	8	0	0
Young, Mrs., Hartburn Grange, Hartburn, Morpeth .....	0	10	0
Total to Summary, page 144 .....	£865	19	3



## DONATIONS FROM FIRMS, COMPANIES, AND ASSOCIATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Amble Co-operative Society Ltd., Amble .....	5	5	0
Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle.....	25	0	0
Bambrough, F., & Sons, Scrogg Garage, Walkergate.....	2	2	0
Bardgett, J., & Sons, Ltd., Newcastle .....	0	10	0
Bearpark Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough .....	10	0	0
Bilton, J. B., & Co., Ltd., Blyth .....	2	2	0
Blaydon and District Industrial and Provident Society Ltd. ....	55	0	0
Blaydon Manure & Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon.....	18	0	0
Blyth Harbour Commission, Blyth .....	10	10	0
British Ropes Ltd., Abbots Road, Gateshead, 8 .....	10	10	0
Broomhill Collieries Ltd., North Broomhill, Morpeth .....	9	4	1
Burnopfield District Co-operative Society Ltd. ....	2	0	0
Burton, Son & Sanders, Ltd., Custom House Buildings, Newcastle....	40	0	0
Carbon Dioxide Co., Ltd., Horseferry House, Westminster, London, S.W.1. ....	1	1	0
Christie, Malcolm, Ltd., Charlotte Square, Newcastle.....	11	10	0
Co-operative Bakeries, Ltd., Annfield Plain .....	2	2	0
Coppe, Jules, College Road, Newcastle.....	1	0	0
Currie & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle....	25	0	0
Duncan & Daglish, Ltd., Swinburne Place, Westgate Road, Newcastle	5	5	0
Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	1	5	0
Gilroy, J., & Sons, Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle.....	20	18	3
Hall, Foster & Co., Ltd., Peel Buildings, Newcastle .....	21	0	0
Hawthorn, R. & W. Leslie and Co., Ltd., St. Peter's Works, Newcastle	50	0	0
Heinz, H. J., Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	1	0	0
Hetton Downs Amicable Industrial Society Ltd. ....	1	1	0
Hughes, Bolckow, Shipbreaking Co., Ltd., Blyth .....	2	2	0
Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd. ....	150	0	0
Jarrow Tube Works, Ltd., Northbourne Road, Jarrow.....	50	0	0
Leggett's Quayside News Agency, Side, Newcastle .....	1	8	0
Littlewood's, 214-218, High Street, Gateshead .....	3	3	0
Marks & Spencer, Ltd., 82, Baker Street, London, W.1.— Based on Number of Employees, Newcastle and Bishop Auckland Stores .....	10	10	0
Metropolitan-Vickers Electric Co., Ltd., A.E.I. House, Northumberland Road, Newcastle .....	1	1	0
Modes, C. and A., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1.....	2	15	8
National Benzole Co., Ltd., Stonor Park, Stonor, Henley-on-Thames..	2	2	0
Nestles Milk Products, Ltd., Staverton, Trowbridge, Wilts. ....	2	2	0
Newcastle Chronicle, Ltd. ....	5	0	0
Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., 30, Grainger Street, Newcastle...	105	0	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Newcastle and District Wholesale Fruit and Potato Merchants' Annual Collection :—						
Bird, J. P., Ltd. ....	2	2	0			
Bradnum, A., & Sons .....	2	2	0			
Connolly, Shaw, Ltd. ....	10	0	0			
Moody & Evans, Ltd. ....	1	1	0			
Newton, E. ....	5	0	0			
Pearson, S., & Son .....	2	2	0			
				22	7	0
Nicholsons (Newcastle) Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle .....				5	5	0
North Eastern Counties Yeast Merchants' Association .....				5	5	0
Northern Clubs' Federation Brewery, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle				10	10	0
Northumberland and North Durham Local Association of Ophthalmic Opticians—10% Rebate on Prescriptions—						
Aaron, S. ....	1	17	10			
Bates, James .....	1	5	5			
Böothroyd, A. G. ....	1	3	2			
Brady & Martin, .....	2	11	11			
Bramwells .....	0	17	11			
Brown, G. L. ....	0	5	0			
Co-operative Society, Ashington .....	1	3	10			
Do. Gateshead .....	1	17	5			
Do. Jarrow .....	0	15	1			
Do. Newgate Street, Newcastle ....	15	2	8			
Do. Wallsend .....	1	3	1			
C.W.S., Newcastle .....	18	9	6			
Castiaux, A. M. ....	1	0	4			
Clark, R. ....	0	5	8			
Cliffords .....	2	8	1			
Conway, J. & H. ....	0	17	8			
Cooper, L. ....	0	3	6			
Dickinson, J. E. ....	1	5	1			
Gibson & Sons .....	0	3	5			
Hamblin, T., Ltd. ....	1	1	4			
Harvey Bros. ....	0	7	3			
Harvey, Geo. T. ....	11	9	0			
Heppell, T. E. ....	1	5	10			
Heppell & Powell .....	1	6	4			
Herron, M. W. ....	0	6	1			
Hindhaugh, W. G. ....	0	5	6			
Iredale, J. J. ....	1	6	1			
Kelly, P. ....	0	16	6			
King, O. T. ....	1	8	11			
Lake, W. H. ....	4	18	9			
Lamb, T. ....	0	1	9			
Naylor, G. ....	4	19	4			
Newcastle Optical Co. ....	2	7	0			
Newbiggin & Sons .....	0	2	0			
Northern Optical Co. ....	6	0	6			
O'Hara, Dr. ....	2	1	3			
Peacock, J. C. ....	1	13	3			
Pierce, A. E. ....	1	6	10			
Pittuck, Miss. ....	0	12	9			
Rae, D. F. ....	1	19	4			
Richardson, S. C. ....	4	18	5			
Robson, F., & Co. ....	17	14	4			
Rutherford, A. T. ....	0	17	3			
Scott, J. ....	0	10	6			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Shallcross, F. ....	0	4	9			
Shepherd, Frank .....	1	10	3			
Shewen, T. T. ....	1	10	2			
Sisterson, T. ....	0	10	6			
Steels, Ltd. ....	0	10	11			
Steven, T. G. ....	0	3	7			
Stewardson, A. ....	0	11	4			
Taylor, Gibson .....	0	6	0			
Thirlwell .....	0	6	2			
Verity, L. Hudson .....	1	10	10			
Walton, S. ....	0	2	4			
Winter, T. B. ....	4	12	4			
Woolley, T. ....	1	2	5			
Young, C. J. ....	1	15	5			
				137	9	8
Parry, L. E., & Co., Motor Haulage Contractors, Annfield Plain ....	5	5	0			
Pointing, L. J., & Son, St. Mary's Chare, Hexham .....	1	0	0			
Power Petroleum Co., Ltd., The .....	1	1	0			
Pumphrey & Carrick Watson, Ltd., Newcastle .....	2	2	0			
Raven, G. H., Ltd., Poplar Crescent, Gateshead .....	4	4	0			
Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn .....	250	0	0			
Robinson & Anderson, Ltd., 31, Groat Market, Newcastle .....	1	1	0			
"S." Billiard Rooms, Ltd., 5-7, Saville Row, Newcastle .....	1	1	0			
Short, F., & Son, Quayside, Newcastle .....	0	13	6			
Stanley and District Gas Co., Ltd., 33, Grainger Street West, Newcastle	5	0	0			
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend .....	90	0	0			
Tile Fireplace Supply Stores, 41,43, Bath Lane, Newcastle, 4 .....	1	0	0			
Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle..	1	1	0			
Tyne Improvement Commissioners, Newcastle (proportion of voluntary contributions by vessels) .....	27	6	7			
Usher, T., & Son, Ltd., Stoddart Street, Newcastle .....	2	2	0			
Wallsend and Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd., "Harden," Longbenton .....	20	0	0			
Watson, Henry, and Sons, Ltd., Walkergate .....	1	4	0			
Waygood-Otis, Ltd., Falmouth Road, London, S.E.1 .....	1	1	0			
Wilkinson & Simpson, Ltd., Newgate Street, Newcastle .....	0	5	0			
Wilson & Carter, Ltd., 141, Northumberland Street Newcastle .....	5	5	0			
Windows, J. G., Ltd., Central Arcade, Newcastle .....	3	3	0			
Woolworth, F. W., & Co., Ltd., High Street, Gateshead .....	10	0	0			
Wright, W., & Sons, Ltd., 16, Andrew's Street, Newcastle .....	2	0	0			
Wrights Biscuits, Ltd., South Shields .....	3	3	0			
Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84	£1,286	3	9			



## SOCIAL CLUBS AND INSTITUTES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Annitsford Pioneer.....				5	5	0
Annitsford United Irish League .....				0	10	0
Ashington—						
Ashington and District Comrades' Social Club.....	40	0	0			
Ashington and Hirst Central Social Club.....	15	0	0			
Grand Street Workmen's Social Club Co., Ltd.....	2	2	0			
New Hirst and District .....	10	0	0			
The Northern Workmen's Social Club, Ltd.....	2	2	0			
Universal .....	5	5	0			
White House Unique .....	5	5	0			
				79	14	0
Backworth.....				4	0	0
Beamish and West Pelton .....				10	0	0
Bedlington and District Ex-Service Men's Club and Institute Ltd.....				1	1	0
Bedlington Social Club, Ltd.....				1	1	0
Bedlington Station and District .....				25	18	0
Bishop Auckland .....				1	10	0
Blackhall Mill and District .....				2	2	0
Blaydon Conservative and Unionist .....				3	3	0
Blyth and District.....				2	2	0
Blyth, Duke of Wellington .....				1	1	0
Boldon Colliery.....				2	2	0
Burnopfield Workmen's Victory Social Club.....				2	2	0
Burradon and District.....				1	0	0
Cambois .....				4	14	6
Chester-le-Street, Greenbank Workmen's .....				1	0	0
Chester-le-Street, The Cestrian Club.....				5	5	0
Chirton.....				5	5	0
Cockton Hill .....				3	3	0
Cornsay (Ferens & Love) Club .....				2	0	0
Coxlodge, Gosforth and District .....				10	0	0
Craghead British Legion Social Club and Institute Ltd.....				3	0	0
Cramlington.....				10	0	0
Darlington East End.....				2	2	0
Darlington, Harrowgate .....				2	2	0
Dipton and District .....				12	2	0
Dudley and District .....				2	2	0
Dudley and Weetslade.....				3	0	0
Dunston Excelsior .....				10	0	0
East Cramlington and District Working Men's Social Club .....				2	2	0
East End Liberal Club Ltd.....				2	2	0
East Howdon and District .....				2	2	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Felling Working Men's .....	2	2	0			
Ferryhill and District .....	5	0	0			
Gateshead, Nursery House Workingmen's Club and Institute Ltd....	11	2	6			
Greenside and District .....	1	1	0			
Guidepost and District Workingmen's Social Club Ltd.....	1	1	0			
Hazlerigg Victory Social Club .....	10	0	0			
Hebburn New Town .....	2	2	0			
Hebburn Working Men's .....	2	2	0			
Heworth, Pelaw, Felling and District Constitutional Club, Ltd. ....	2	2	0			
Howden-le-Wear .....	5	5	0			
Jarrow Branch, National Union Gasworkers and General Labourers ..	2	0	0			
Jarrow R.A.O.B. ....	2	2	0			
Kimbleworth, Nettlesworth and District United Ex-Servicemen's ..	0	10	0			
Kimbleworth and Plawsworth .....	0	10	6			
Langley Moor and District .....	1	1	0			
Leadgate .....	3	0	0			
Lemington Comrades Club and Institute Ltd.....	2	2	0			
Lemington and District .....	5	5	0			
Low Fell, Thomas Wilson.....	25	5	0			
Mickley and District .....	2	2	0			
Middleton-in-Teesdale Working Men's Club and Institute .....	10	10	0			
Morpeth .....	5	5	0			
Morpeth Comrades' Social Club .....	3	3	0			
Netherton Workmen's.....	4	4	0			
New Brancepeth.....	1	1	0			
Newburn and District Memorial .....	5	5	0			
New Hartley Victory Club .....	10	0	0			
New York and Murton .....	1	1	0			
Newcastle—						
Byker and Heaton Union Club, Ltd.....	20	0	0			
Byker and St. Peter's .....	40	16	3			
Heaton Alexandra .....	2	2	0			
Meldon Workmen's .....	15	0	0			
Novo Castris Social Club and Institute Ltd.....	2	10	0			
Spital Tongues .....	10	0	0			
				90	8	3
Oxhill Central Club .....	5	0	0			
Pegswood and District .....	3	3	0			
Pelton Fell .....	10	0	0			
Prudhoe .....	40	0	0			
Red Row .....	2	2	0			
Red Row—Lord Grey Buffalo .....	10	0	0			
Rowlands Gill, Vale of Derwent .....	3	3	0			
Sacrison .....	2	0	0			
Seaton Burn and District .....	2	2	0			
Seaton Terrace .....	14	10	0			
Seghill and District .....	10	0	0			
Silksworth .....	0	10	0			
South Benwell Social Club and Institute Ltd.....	1	10	0			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
South Moor .....	10	0	0			
South Moor "Excelsior" Workmen's Club and Institute Ltd.....	10	0	0			
South Shields .....	1	1	0			
Spen Excelsior .....	21	10	0			
Spennymoor .....	2	2	0			
Stakeford .....	2	2	0			
Stanhope Workmen's Club .....	1	1	0			
Swalwell and District .....	12	2	0			
Tanfield Lea .....	2	2	0			
Tantobie and District Union Club and Institute Ltd.....	1	10	0			
Throckley Union Jack.....	1	1	0			
Togston Terrace .....	3	3	0			
Tynemouth and District .....	2	2	0			
Usworth and District .....	10	10	0			
Usworth and Washington Gardeners .....	2	2	0			
Walker Social .....	13	0	0			
Wallsend—						
Constitutional .....	5	5	0			
Coronation Social Club .....	10	0	0			
Wallsend Ex-Servicemen and Working Men's Club and Institute Ltd. ....	8	3	2			
Wallsend Social .....	5	5	0			
				28	13	2
Waterford, Seaton Sluice .....	2	2	0			
West Auckland .....	2	2	0			
West Moor and District .....	1	1	0			
West Ryton, Crawcrook and District .....	2	2	0			
West Ryton R.A.O.B. Club and Institute Ltd.....	1	1	0			
West Stanley Central Club .....	4	0	0			
Westerhope Excelsior .....	2	2	0			
Widdrington Station Workingmen's Social Club and Institute Ltd....	4	0	0			
Willington Prospect .....	0	10	0			
Willington Quay British Legion Club .....	2	2	0			
Willington Quay and Howdon Ex-Servicemen's Club .....	2	2	0			
Winlaton and District .....	20	0	0			
Winlaton New West End .....	10	0	0			
Wolsingham Constitutional .....	27	7	0			

Total to Summary, page 144..... £749 16 11



## FRIENDLY, BENEVOLENT AND KINDRED SOCIETIES

MASONIC LODGES—	£	s.	d.
Borough Lodge No. 424, Gateshead .....	10	10	0
City Lodge of Freemasons No. 5287 .....	10	0	0
Commercial Travellers' Lodge No. 3700, Newcastle .....	5	5	0
Eldon Lodge of Freemasons No. 3187 .....	5	5	0
Fenham Lodge No. 4019 .....	4	5	9
Fortitude Lodge of Freemasons No. 4017 .....	2	2	0
Gateshead and Dunston Lodges Joint General Purposes Committee	11	0	0
Gateshead Lodge of Industry No. 48 .....	5	5	0
Holmes Lodge of Freemasons .....	10	10	0
Holy Cross Lodge No. 3679, Wallsend .....	10	10	0
Lodge Temperance No. 2557, Newcastle .....	10	0	0
Lord Armstrong Lodge of Freemasons No. 3074 Whitley Bay .....	5	5	0
Northern Counties Lodge of Freemasons No. 406 .....	2	2	0
Pele Tower Lodge No. 4435, Hebburn .....	2	2	0
Perseverance Lodge No. 1643, Hebburn .....	5	5	0
Progress Lodge No. 5783 .....	2	2	0
Stanhope Lodge of Freemasons No. 3520 .....	3	3	0
St. Mary's Lodge No. 4864 .....	2	2	0
St. Nicholas Lodge No. 1676, Newcastle .....	10	10	0
St. Thomas Lodge No. 5420 .....	3	3	0
Swinburne Lodge No. 2680 .....	10	0	0
The Companions of the Tyne Royal Arch Chapter, No. 991 Wallsend	10	0	0
Tyne Lodge of Freemasons No. 991 .....	1	1	0
Tynedale Lodge No. 3067, Newcastle .....	10	0	0
Walker Lodge No. 1342, Newcastle .....	10	10	0
Wallsend Lodge No. 2703 .....	10	10	0
Boilermakers & Iron & Steel Shipbuilders' Approved Society .....	5	0	0
British Red Cross Society, Northumberland County No. 61 (Newcastle)			
Detachment .....	3	3	0
Bull Piece Charity Commission .....	2	2	0
Hebburn School Children's Benevolent Fund .....	81	0	0
Marriott Sick and Benevolent Fund .....	3	3	0
Motor & Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, Newcastle & District Centre	2	12	6
Netherton Colliery Nursing Association .....	3	0	0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Day School Children's Hospital Fund .....	300	0	0
Newcastle-on-Tyne Credit Traders' Association Benevolent Fund ...	2	2	0
Northern Command—York .....	5	0	0
Northumberland and Durham Club Stewards' Association .....	3	0	0
Oddfellows, Independent Order of, Manchester Unity Friendly			
Society, Chester Lodge .....	0	10	6
Order of the Eastern Star—Segedunum Chapter No. 71 .....	15	0	0
Order of Eastern Star, Wansbeck Chapter No. 338 .....	3	3	0
Order of Oddfellows, Vale of Coquet Lodge No. 1059, Rothbury .....	4	0	0
Order of Sons of Temperance, Newcastle-on-Tyne Grand Division...	10	0	0
Order of Sons of Temperance, Star of Hope Division, No. 158,			
Blackhill .....	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Order of the Shield of David Lodge No. 14, Newcastle .....	1	1	0
Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem, Bethabara Shrine No. 23 .....	5	0	0
R.A.O.B., Corstopitum Lodge, No. 3564 .....	1	1	0
R.A.O.B., Douglas Lodge No. 366, Newcastle .....	0	10	6
R.A.O.B. G.L.E. Tynedale Lodge No. 2113 .....	3	3	0
R.A.O.B., Heaton .....	2	2	0
R.A.O.B. Percy Lodge .....	0	4	4
R.A.O.B., Provincial Grand Lodge, Newcastle .....	10	0	0
R.A.O.B., Runnymede Lodge No. 993, Bishop Auckland .....	0	10	0
R.A.O.B., Sir George King's Lodge No. 1844, Blaydon .....	3	3	0
R.A.O.B. Success Lodge .....	0	10	0
R.A.O.B. Club and Institute Ltd., Wallsend .....	20	0	0
Sacriston Memorial Institute .....	5	0	0
Scottish Clerks' Association, Glasgow .....	2	0	0
United Commercial Travellers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Newcastle-on-Tyne Branch .....	10	10	0
West Stanley Child Welfare Centre—Voluntary Committee .....	5	5	0

Total to Summary, page 144 .....	£686	4	7
----------------------------------	------	---	---

## SPORTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL—	£	s.	d.
Blackfyne Juniors Football Club .....	5	0	0
Newcastle and District Churches Welfare Amateur Football League—Charity Cup Competition .....	14	10	0
Newcastle East End Railway Governors—Match on Good Friday (Part) .....	6	5	3
Northumberland Football Association Charity Fund .....	10	0	0
South Moor "Excelsior" Workmen's Club and Institute Ltd. ....	7	15	0
Throckley Welfare A.F.C. Practice Matches .....	2	0	0
Durham University Rugby Club .....	2	15	0
Tynedale Rugby Football Club .....	12	1	6
Billiards—			
East End Club League Championship .....	60	2	1
Exhibition Games—Messrs. A. Nolan v. R. Nixon .....	40	12	6
BOWLING CLUBS—			
Birtley Town Bowling Club .....	5	5	0
Birtley Welfare Ladies' Bowling Club (Tournament) .....	5	10	0
Brighton, Newcastle .....	10	0	0
Bull Park, Newcastle—Tournament .....	20	0	0
Byker Village, Newcastle .....	1	1	0
Chester-le-Street .....	6	14	0
Chester-le-Street Ladies' Bowling Club .....	16	1	0
Gosforth Central .....	10	7	0
Gosforth—Charity Match .....	63	11	8
Morpeth Ladies' Bowling Club .....	54	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Northumberland and Durham Bowling Associations—			
<i>Chronicle</i> Cup Entries—41 Clubs .....	24	3	0
Nuns Moor, Newcastle .....	8	10	0
Parkhouse Bowling Club, Newcastle .....	3	3	0
Rutherford Bowling Club .....	10	0	0
St. Aidan's Bowling Club .....	20	0	0
St. Lawrence Park Veterans .....	15	0	0
Wardley Welfare Bowling Club .....	3	10	0
Whitley and Monkseaton .....	6	6	6
Willington Quay Bowling Club .....	6	0	0

## DARTS—

## Dart Clubs—

Duke of Cumberland Hotel .....	2	2	0
Newcastle Darts League .....	74	12	11

## GOLF—

Chester-le-Street Golf Club Competition .....	10	10	0
Northumberland Union of Golf Clubs—R.V.I. Cup Competitions ...	13	17	0

## HOMING SOCIETIES—

Blaydon and District—Race from Selby .....	3	16	6
--	---	----	---

Total to Summary, page 144 .....	£555	1	11
----------------------------------	------	---	----



## SOCIAL AND OTHER EFFORTS.

	£	s.	d.
Amble British Legion Headquarters and Club Ltd.....	18	0	0
Annan—R.A.F. Station Equipment Section Swear Box.....	1	0	0
Annfield Plain—Dance .....	40	0	0
Backworth Colliery Fitters—Lunchtime Handicap.....	1	12	6
Barley Mow, Chester-le-Street—Effort .....	5	0	0
Barlow—Social Evening in the Barn of East Farm.....	4	4	0
Barrington Branch of the Bedlingtonshire Allotment Association....	1	13	0
Bates Cottages .....	3	2	6
Bates Cottages—"Fenwick Pit"—Free Hair Cuts and Whist Drive and Dance .....	33	18	1
Bates Cottages—Proceeds of a Competition.....	2	5	0
Beadnell—Mrs. L. E. Wilkinson's and Women's Institute—Effort....	5	0	0
Beamish and West Pelton Social Service, Berkhamstead Hall.....	10	0	0
Beamish—Women's Pleasant Hour .....	18	10	0
Bedlington—Church Youth Fellowship .....	11	16	0
Bedlington—Concerts and Chrysanthemum Show .....	8	7	6
Bedlington—Efforts.....	25	0	0
Bedlington—Holidays at Home .....	5	0	0
Bedlington—Red Cross Working Party .....	52	0	0
Bedlington—Mrs. Ivy Sands Troupe of Dancers .....	22	0	0
Bedlington—Wednesday Night Party.....	11	12	6
Bedlington—Whist Drive .....	70	0	0
Bedlington—Y.M.C.A. Ladies Whist Drive .....	21	5	0
Belford and District Entertainments Committee.....	16	1	0
Belford—Barn Dance .....	4	1	0
Belford—Blue Bell Hotel Dance .....	12	2	3
Belford—Home Guard No. 5. Plat. B. Co. 2 Batt., R.N.F.....	6	0	0
Belford—Private Whist Drives .....	6	13	0
Bensham Sisterhood, Gateshead—Effort.....	21	0	0
Benton—"D" Coy. 12th Btn. Northumberland Home Guard Welfare Fund .....	6	0	0
Benton—Ex-Patients' Sale of Everlasting Flowers.....	2	15	0
Biddick F.A.P. Depot Personnel.....	2	2	0
Birtley Co-operative Society Ltd.....	52	0	0
Birtley—R.O.F. Gala Sports Day—from proceeds.....	3	3	0
Birtley Townswomen's Guild .....	52	0	0
Bishop Auckland, County Council of Durham, Girls' County School— Headmistress, Staff and Pupils .....	7	0	0
Bishop Auckland Townswomen's Guild.....	10	0	0
Blucher—Home Guard—Dance.....	10	0	0
Bomarsund Social Club, Stakeford—Flower Show and Series of Efforts	30	0	0
Bothal—Women's Institute.....	34	0	0
Bowsden—Dance .....	4	10	0
Brancepeth Colliery Welfare Committee .....	5	0	0
Bridgehill G1 Wardens' Post.....	20	0	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Broomhill Sisterhood Effort .....	13	5	0			
Broomhill National Fire Service .....	15	6	8			
Broomhill Women's Institute—Effort.....	23	11	6			
Burnopfield Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Society.....	30	0	0			
Burnopfield Area of the Stanley U.D.C. "Holidays at Home" Campaign	21	18	2			
Burnopfield—Efforts .....	19	10	0			
Burnopfield Farmers' Dance .....	24	12	7			
Burnopfield Happy Companions .....	62	0	0			
Burnopfield—1st Troop of Boy Scouts.....	30	0	0			
Burnopfield Women's Institute .....	10	0	0			
Burradon British Legion Hall Whist Drive.....	10	0	0			
Burradon W.V.S. ....	10	0	0			
Cambo Home Guard Dances .....	16	19	0			
Cambo Village Hall—Dance.....	12	0	0			
Capheaton Women's Institute.....	5	5	0			
Carol Singers—						
Annfield Plain Central Methodist Church Young People	5	0	0			
Bamburgh .....	8	17	3			
Hartford Sisterhood.....	20	11	6			
Milbourne .....	2	17	6			
Pelton—Rosebery Girls' Club .....	0	15	0			
West Wylam and Prudhoe Co-operative Society Ltd...	8	2	6			
Whitley Bay Y.M.C.A., North Eastern Division .....	1	1	0			
	47	4	9			
Castle Hill Convalescent Home.....	3	1	4			
Castleside Women's Institute—Part Proceeds—Effort.....	23	0	0			
Catcleugh—Upper Redesdale District Whist Drive and Dance.....	21	14	0			
Chatton Home Guard Whist Drive and Dance.....	40	0	0			
Chester-le-Street—Grave's Café—Effort.....	25	0	0			
Chester-le-Street Petty Sessional Division—Sunday Entertainments Act, 1932—Proportion of Profits .....	25	0	0			
Chester-le-Street U.D.C.—First Aid Post A.R.P. Casualty Services— Whist Drive and Dance .....	44	10	0			
Chester-le-Street—United Fire Services Sports Club.....	1	1	0			
Chester-le-Street—Whist Drives .....	10	0	0			
Chester-le-Street—"Wings for Victory" Week Efforts.....	11	12	0			
Chester-le-Street and District Services Sports Committee.....	10	0	0			
Children's Effort—Fred. Bohill and Friends .....	2	2	0			
Chopwell Nursing Division of the St. John Ambulance Brigade.....	34	12	8			
Colwell—Dance by Bavington Section Home Guard.....	16	4	0			
Colwell Village—6C., No. 3 Plat., C. Coy., 10th Batt. Home Guard— Whist Drive and Dance .....	22	0	0			
Consett and District Chamber of Trade.....	61	0	0			
Consett Division Unionist Association .....	10	0	0			
Consett Division Unionist Association Ladies' Working Party.....	5	10	0			
Consett—Sale of Buttonholes at Show.....	7	3	0			
Consett Townswomen's Guild—Efforts .....	24	14	6			
Consett—Women's Working Party .....	2	0	0			
Copley Women's Institute .....	1	1	0			
Corbridge—Whist Drive .....	11	10	0			
Cowshill Yearly Benefit Club .....	45	0	0			
Coxlodge—Private Whist Drives.....	6	10	0			
Craghead Fawcett Hill Methodist Sisterhood—Collection .....	15	8	6			
Cramlington—Collection at Concert, R.A.O.B. Club, Lord Ridley Lodge	5	0	0			
Cramlington High Pit Social Club.....	4	4	0			
Cramlington Women's Institute—Effort.....	43	5	6			
Crook—Women's Knitting Guild .....	10	0	0			



	£	s.	d.
Crook Women's Institute .....	35	5	0
Crookham Ladies—Whist Drive and Dance.....	19	0	0
Cullercoats Sisterhood—Fête Teas .....	10	5	0
Denton Residents' Association .....	44	9	2
Dinnington Village—Dance.....	16	12	6
Dipton—Bridge Drives .....	6	10	0
Dipton—1st Dipton Girl Guides and Rangers.....	6	2	0
Dipton—1st (St. John's) Boy Scouts.....	1	0	0
Dipton Ladies—Whist Drive .....	5	12	0
Dipton Women's Institute .....	11	10	0
Doddington Women's Institute .....	10	10	0
Doggarts, Ltd., Front Street, Chester-le-Street.....	33	10	0
Doggarts, Ltd., West Stanley .....	50	0	0
Dudley "Try Your Weight" .....	7	0	0
Dudley—Whist Drives .....	35	15	10
Dudley Women's Institute—Efforts .....	1	10	0
Dunston—Christmas Draw.....	7	0	0
Earsdon—Private Whist Drives .....	20	0	0
Earsdon and Wellfield Women's Institute .....	2	2	0
East Castle Ward—Sunday Entertainments Act (1932)—Allocation..	25	0	0
Elsdon Bachelors' Ball .....	20	0	0
Embleton Women's Guild—Efforts .....	15	5	0
Eshott—Whist Drive and Dance .....	35	13	0
Fawdon—Whist Drives.....	30	0	0
Felling—Brotherhood Whist Drives .....	1	7	6
Felling—Collection amongst Friends .....	1	0	0
Felling—Control and Report Centre Staff—Whist Drive and Dance..	6	17	0
Felling Male Voice Choir (Donation from Funds).....	3	3	0
Felton Men's Institute—Whist Drives.....	24	7	0
Felton Salvage Committee .....	5	0	0
Fenton Home Guard—Dance.....	33	13	6
Ferryhill Amateur Operatic Society.....	26	1	5
Gateshead—			
Auction Mart—Efforts .....	124	2	5
Bradforth & Co., Ltd.—Effort.....	10	0	0
Low Fell Ladies Working Party—Whist Drives.....	9	5	0
Low Fell—Private Whist Drives .....	10	0	0
Mrs. Berry's Small House Whist Drive.....	4	4	0
North View Club, Sheriff Hill—Whist Drive.....	7	10	0
Redheugh Hotel .....	30	0	9
Sale of Tray of Peaches .....	2	1	0
The Mayor's Charities .....	10	0	0
Trades Union Hall and Social Club and Institute Ltd.—Concert..	31	5	0
Gosforth Dance—Part Proceeds .....	10	0	0
Gosforth Garden Village Ladies' Bridge Fund .....	10	0	0
Gosforth—Ladies' Bowling Club—Whist Drive.....	11	13	0
Gosforth N.F.S., No. 1 Fire Force H.Q.....	2	10	0
Gosforth Parish Church, Social Guild.....	5	0	0
Gosforth Whist Drives .....	5	0	0
Gosforth Women's Co-operative Guild—Effort.....	2	0	0
Greenside Evening Class Dramatic Society Concert.....	15	0	0
Guidepost—Private Whist Drives.....	5	5	0
Guidepost W. V. S.—Whist Drives.....	10	0	0
Guidepost and Sheepwash Allotments Association.....	3	0	0
Guidepost and Sheepwash Women's Institute.....	20	0	0



	£	s.	d.
Harbottle Presbyterian Church—Sale of Fruit and Vegetables.....	11	0	0
Haswell Women's Institute .....	1	10	0
Heddon-on-the-Wall—Three Tuns Inn .....	15	11	0
Hepple—Effort .....	23	9	0
Hepscott Women's Institute—Whist Drive.....	5	0	0
High Dunston Small Holding and Allotment Association—Part Profit of Whist Drive .....	1	1	0
High Heworth Women's Institute .....	2	0	0
High Spennithwaite Women's Institute .....	40	0	0
Hobson Women's Working Party .....	20	0	0
Holborn Village—Whist Drive and Dance .....	12	0	0
Holy Island—Collected from Visitors being shown round Lindisfarne Castle .....	10	0	0
Holywell East, Home Guard, 39th Plat., "H" Coy., 6th Batt. ....	21	7	6
Holywell Village—Fat Ox Inn Leek Club.....	4	7	0
Horsley—Field Day.....	83	10	0
Horsley—Private Effort .....	10	12	6
Howdon-le-Wear—Weekly Whist Drive Committee.....	10	0	0
Humshaugh Village Hall—Whist Drive and Dance .....	36	4	6
Ilderton—Whist Drive and Dance.....	27	15	0
Ingram—Whist Drive and Dance .....	12	10	0
Jesmond—Friendly Circle Bridge Club .....	21	0	0
Kenton Bank Foot Residents' Association—Ladies' Committee—Whist Drive .....	16	1	4
Kibblesworth—No. 1 Plat., B Coy., 2nd Batt., Durham Home Guard.	1	16	0
Kielder—Royal Observer Corps .....	12	0	0
Kirknewton Reading Room Committee .....	20	0	0
Lanchester Women's Institute.....	5	0	0
Langley Park—Mrs. E. Wadge—Efforts .....	4	10	0
Lee Committee—Effort .....	12	10	0
Lemington—A.R.P. F3 Wardens' Post—Whist Drive.....	9	9	0
Lemington East—Wardens' Post.....	36	0	0
Lemington Gardeners' Association—Balance of Funds.....	7	0	0
Lemington Townswomen's Guild—Efforts.....	2	6	0
Linden Fête .....	55	15	0
Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society—Northern Staff.....	42	0	0
Lowick Methodist Choir Concert .....	3	15	0
Maiden Law—			
Mrs. J. T. Heckles—Whist Drives.....	3	0	0
Mrs. James—Whist Drives .....	5	0	0
Mrs. S. J. Pringle—Whist Drives .....	4	12	6
Mrs. D. D. Rutter—Whist Drives.....	3	14	6
Mrs. M. Waggott—Whist Drives .....	12	2	6
Mrs. White and Miss Turnbull—Whist Drives.....	5	14	0
Mainsforth Women's Institute—Part Proceeds, Whist Drive.....	3	3	0
Marley Hill and District No. 265 Coy. G.T.C.—Whist Drive and Dance .....	5	10	0
Medomsley Women's Institute—Effort .....	16	15	1
Meldon Home Guard—Whist Drive and Dance.....	13	10	0
Meldon Park—Dance .....	10	15	0
Middleton St. George Women's Institute.....	4	0	0
Middleton-in-Teesdale Young Farmers' Club.....	5	5	0
Millfield Home Guard—Whist Drive and Dances.....	32	10	0

	£	s.	d.
Morpeth A.R.P. Wardens—Dance .....	10	0	0
Morpeth Community Council Girls' Club .....	0	18	6
Morpeth Co-operative Youth Group .....	5	5	0
Morpeth Town Hall Dance .....	13	0	1
Murton Village—Robin Hood Inn .....	11	10	0
Netherton—Dance .....	6	6	2
Netherton—Dance .....	3	0	0
Netherton—Whist Drive and Dance .....	41	0	0
Netherton Mission—Sale of Fruit and Vegetables at Harvest.....	20	0	0
Netherwitton Women's Institute .....	7	9	0
Newbiggin N.F.S.—Dance .....	12	6	9
Newburn Hotel—Wardens' H3 Post .....	8	5	0
Newcastle—			
A.R.P. Wardens, B5 C. Sector—Dance .....	7	10	5
A.R.P. Wardens, B5 Key Sector—Dance .....	14	2	6
Benwell High Cross Women's Co-operative Guild—Effort .....	4	0	0
City Mental Hospital—Staff Dance .....	50	0	0
Denville Cup Committee—Entrance Fee .....	0	10	0
East End Club—Civil Nursing Reserve—Effort.....	6	6	0
Farmers' Club (1938), Ltd. ....	20	0	0
Fleetham and Gibson—Effort.....	25	0	0
Half Moon Hotel—Effort .....	2	5	0
Heaton Meadowfield Social Club, Ltd.—Effort .....	51	1	0
Heaton—The Tyne Dance Band .....	10	0	0
Hillfield Club and Institute—Effort.....	9	10	0
Jesmond Townswomen's Guild.....	1	17	6
L. & N.E.R. Central Station Christmas Tree Fund .....	200	0	0
L. & N.E.R.—Collection in 3 Goods Stations .....	10	12	6
L. & N.E.R., Walkergate Men's Messroom—Carriage and Wagon Department—Impromptu Concert.....	9	0	0
Margot School of Dancing .....	10	0	0
Mawson, Swan & Co., Ltd.—Collection at a Billiard Match.....	1	0	0
Merry Moments Concert Party.....	12	12	0
Mrs. J. Oliver—Prize won at Work.....	1	15	0
Newcastle & District Sub-Union of Adult Schools.....	2	2	0
Newcastle—Dance—Old Assembly Rooms.....	5	0	0
North Heaton Sports Club—Effort .....	1	6	6
Plaza, Rex, and Savoy Cinemas—Sunday Opening.....	62	10	0
R.A.F. No. 936/7 Squadron—Christmas Collection.....	3	0	0
R.A.O.B.—Collection .....	1	0	7
Regional Ball—Part Proceeds .....	21	0	0
R.N. Canteen Committee .....	50	0	0
Scotswood—Sun Hotel .....	20	0	0
Showmen's Guild of Great Britain, Northern Section—Collection	18	12	6
The Rose and Crown Hotel—Effort.....	2	8	6
Western Division Boy Scouts .....	5	0	0
Women's Co-op. Women's Hall Guild and Council—Central Branch—Effort.....	4	0	0
Women Employces of the Mitchell Bearings, Ltd.—Dance .....	17	0	0
Newton Village Women's Institute—Whist Drive and Dance.....	13	15	0
New Hartley 1 and 2 Platoons Home Guard.....	70	0	0
Norham—Whist Drive and Dance (Half Proceeds).....	27	12	0
North Ormesby—Effort .....	8	2	11
North Seaton Stay-at-Home Holiday—Donation from Funds.....	1	10	0
North Seaton "Wings for Victory" Week—Profits from various Entertainments .....	12	0	0
North West Durham Co-operative Dairies Ltd.—Whist Drive and Dance .....	76	3	10



	£	s.	d.
Old Hartley—Effort .....	15	10	0
Order of the Eastern Star—			
Sincerity Chapter, No. 146—Whist Drive and Dance .....	50	0	0
Otterburn—Series of Yearly Efforts .....	10	18	0
Ouston Women's Institute—Garden Party .....	1	12	0
Ovington Home Guard—Effort .....	25	15	6
Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend—Blades Shop			
Workmen's Social Committee—Social .....	20	0	0
Peases West and Roddymoor Ladies' Working Party .....	5	5	0
Pegswood—W.V.S.—Effort .....	1	1	0
Pelton A.R.P.—J.C. Wardens' Post—Effort .....	1	0	3
Pelton—Girls' Friendly Society .....	5	0	0
Pelton Fell and District Sports Day Committee .....	10	0	0
Pelton Fell—Women's Institute .....	31	5	8
Pigdon—Competition by Mrs. Speke .....	11	10	0
Prudohe A.R.P. Post A.5.—Whist Drive .....	12	3	0
Prudhoe Golf Club—Dance .....	14	12	9
Prudhoe—Pony Show and Sports—25 per cent. ....	56	5	0
Prudhoe—Pre-War Unionist Association—Small Whist Drives .....	5	0	0
R.A.F. Station, Ouston .....	2	2	0
Red Row—Dance by Broomhill Special Constables and Red Row Rescue			
Party .....	20	0	0
Red Row—Youth Service Corps—Donation .....	1	1	0
A. Reyrolle & Co., Ltd.—Girls of BT Dept.—Collection .....	1	15	0
A. Reyrolle & Co., Ltd.—Newtown Works—Effort .....	7	10	0
Reyrolle's Hebburn Happy Hour .....	16	10	0
Rookhope Women's Institute .....	12	12	0
Rothbury—Concert .....	45	0	0
Rothbury—Gardeners' Association—Effort .....	17	16	6
Rothbury—United Automobile Services, Ltd.—Dance .....	15	0	0
Rothley Crag Women's Institute—Whist Drive .....	24	4	0
Rothley East Shield—Whist Drive and Dance .....	36	5	0
R.V.I.—Collections from Visitors .....	0	12	0
Royal Victoria Infirmary—Ward Efforts .....	26	16	6
Ryton—Auxiliary Firemen and Rescue Squad—Dance .....	17	0	0
Ryton—Conservative Club—Collection at a Billiards Exhibition ....	7	2	9
Ryton—Drama Class .....	4	11	0
Satley and District Young Men—Whist Drive and Dance .....	22	0	0
Seaton Burn—Whist Drive and Collection .....	6	10	9
Seaton Burn and Wideopen British Legion (Women's Section) .....	17	10	0
Seaton Delaval Groups 19 and 20 Special Constabulary .....	19	6	0
Seaton Delaval—No. 4 Coy. 6th Batt. Home Guard—Dances .....	30	0	0
Seaton Sluice—Efforts .....	22	10	0
Seaton Valley—N.F.S. Personnel .....	6	16	0
Sedgefield and District Women's Institute—Effort .....	4	7	0
Shiremoor—Collection at Party .....	1	0	0
Sleekburn—Ladies Working Party of St. John's Church .....	5	0	0
South Gosforth—Audley Road Fire Fighting Fund .....	10	0	0
South Moor Women's Institute—Concert .....	23	15	6
South Stainmore—The Young Farmers' Effort .....	2	12	6
South Stanley A.R.P. Sports Club—Whist Drives .....	3	13	0
Sparty Lea—Whist Drive and Dance .....	8	12	0
Anonymous—Balance of Employees' Sick Fund .....	9	2	0
Spennymoor Women's Institute .....	40	13	8
Stakeford and Bomarsund Women's Institute—Various Efforts .....	52	5	9
Stakeford and Bomarsund War Memorial Hall and Institute Committee	2	2	0



	£	s.	d.
Stakeford British Legion—Women's Section.....	0	10	0
Stamfordham—Dance, Easter Monday.....	20	0	0
Stanhope Branch, British Legion, Women's Section.....	22	0	0
Stanhope Women's Institute.....	17	7	6
Stanley Branch N.A.L.G.O.—Part Proceeds of Dance.....	12	0	0
Stanley Report Centre Messenger Service.....	18	0	0
Stanley—Trotter's School of Dancing.....	5	0	0
Stanley Townswomen's Guild—Efforts.....	10	10	0
Stanley V. Club.....	115	0	0
St. John Ambulance Brigade, Cramlington and Seaton Delaval Nursing Division.....	0	15	0
Stockton-on-Tees—Dance.....	31	0	0
Sunnyside—Marley Hill A.R.P. Wardens' Post.....	17	10	0
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.— Neptune Shipyard Apprentice Joiners' Dance.....	18	10	9
Neptune Engine Works Committee Dance.....	23	0	0
Neptune Shipyard Women Workers Committee Dance.....	5	0	0
Swear-Box, H.M. Trawler <i>Loch Gulla</i> .....	4	0	0
Tanfield Lea Workmen's Club and Institute, Ltd.....	5	0	0
Tantobie Concert.....	6	6	0
Tantobie "Holidays at Home" Committee—Collection.....	55	0	0
Tantobie Women's Co-op. Guild.....	2	2	0
Tantobie Women's Unionist Association.....	5	0	0
Thornley Colliery Women's Institute.....	3	3	0
Throckley—Private Whist Drives.....	2	2	0
Throckley—Private Whist Drives.....	20	0	0
Thropton Ladies—Whist Drives.....	2	10	0
Thropton Women's Institute—Whist Drive.....	13	0	0
Tritlington—Whist Drive and Dance.....	26	0	0
Ulgham, Stobswood and Widdrington Soldiers, Sailors' Comforts Fund—Ladies' Section.....	10	0	0
Ulgham Women's Institute Fete.....	17	5	0
Usworth—First Aid Post—Social Evening.....	1	5	0
Vickers-Armstrong's Elswick Works—Drawing Office War Charities Club.....	5	0	0
Vickers Armstrongs, Ltd.—Girl Workers, 24 and 26 Shops.....	58	11	0
Vickers Armstrongs, Ltd.—No. 50 Shop, Elswick Works—Christmas Draw.....	15	0	0
Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.—Marine Engine Department—Fitters' Labourers and Boilermakers, Naval Yard, Walker.....	3	17	0
Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Naval Yard—Joiners.....	0	13	6
Victoria Garesfield—Sale of Toy Elephant.....	6	5	0
Walker Estate Tenants' Association—Whist Drive and Dance.....	26	5	0
Walker—Neptune Staff Social Club Effort.....	5	0	0
Walker—Welbeck Road Y.W.C.A. Club.....	3	11	6
Wallsend A.R.P., Allendale Avenue, Lower End.....	2	0	0
Wallsend—Mrs. Burgoyne's Effort.....	1	0	0
Wallsend—Messrs. Crofton, Ltd.—Dividend.....	0	5	0
Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.....	14	0	0
Wardley—Family Effort.....	0	10	0
Wardley Home Guard.....	10	0	0
Warenford—Whist Drive.....	25	0	0
Warenford Women's Institute—Whist Drive.....	4	1	4
Wark Section of the Home Guard—Whist Drive and Dance.....	67	10	9

	£	s.	d
Washington—Collections in Two Cinemas .....	22	11	6
Washington—House-to-House Collection .....	226	0	0
Washington—Private Effort .....	0	12	0
Washington—Whist Drives .....	4	0	0
Washington and District Women's Institute .....	11	17	0
Washington Station Women's Institute—Effort.....	10	0	0
West Castle Ward—Sunday Entertainments Act, 1932—Part Profits.	310	0	0
West Pelton—Parochial Church Council—Effort.....	46	5	0
West Prudhoe Council School.....	13	8	6
West Sleekburn—Dance .....	7	0	0
West Sleekburn—Dances .....	6	10	0
West Stanley Northern Employees' Club and Institute—Whist Drive and Dance .....	19	0	0
West Wylam—Dance .....	2	0	0
West Wylam—Private Whist Drives .....	2	10	0
West Wylam—Social Evening by Teachers of the Ebenezer Methodist Church .....	5	2	0
West Wylam and Prudhoe Tradesmen.....	50	0	0
Whitfield Co-operative Society, Ltd.—Social—Half-proceeds.....	2	0	0
Whitfield—Whist Drive and Dance .....	2	13	6
Whitley and Monkseaton High School for Boys and Girls .....	4	4	0
Whitley and Monkseaton Social Service Council—Alexandra Rose Day (Part Proceeds).....	33	5	8
Whitley and Monkseaton U.D.C.—Civil Defence Services Dance ....	10	0	0
2nd Whitley Bay Boy Scouts—Effort.....	11	0	0
Whitley Bay—Ship Hotel .....	115	1	9
Whitley Bay—The Willow Club .....	3	0	0
Whittingham Home Guard—Whist Drive .....	15	0	0
Widdrington and Stobswood District Nursing Association .....	5	0	0
Willington Quay—Turk's Head Leek Show.....	25	0	0
Willington Quay Tenant's Association .....	9	0	0
Willington Women's Institute—Efforts .....	14	0	0
Windy Haugh—Dance .....	39	3	0
Winlaton Co-op. Women's Guild .....	5	0	0
Winlaton—Private Effort .....	0	12	6
Wolsingham A.R.P. Wardens—Whist Drive and Dance.....	20	4	0
Wolsingham British Legion, Women's Section—Christmas Draw ....	6	0	0
Wolsingham Women's Institute—Efforts.....	10	0	0
Wooler—Concert .....	11	6	2
Wrekenton A.R.P., Group 11 Wardens—Social Activities.....	21	0	0
Wylam—Efforts .....	11	0	0

Total to Summary, page 144 .....£6,857 9 3

DISTRICT COLLECTIONS AND OTHER EFFORTS  
ORGANISED BY PERMANENT LOCAL  
COMMITTEES.

COUNTY OF DURHAM.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Blaydon .....	350	2	6			
Crook .....	27	12	6			
Eggleston.....	35	19	8			
Ferryhill .....	43	10	0			
Fir Tree and Harperley..	10	0	0			
Fishburn .....	16	11	6			
Hamsterley (Witton-le-Wear) .....	51	8	0			
Shotley Bridge .....	223	16	5			
Stanley.....	173	18	6			
Teesdale District—						
Middleton .....	140	0	0			
The Upper Teesdale Hospital Committee, High Force	54	0	0			
Upper Dale—Harwood Head to High Force .....	4	5	0			
				198	5	0
Tow Law .....	52	0	0			
Weardale District—						
Eastgate .....	20	9	0			
Frosterley .....	45	6	6			
Heathery Cleugh .....	20	17	5			
Rookhope .....	12	10	4			
Stanhope and Crawleyside .....	47	8	6			
St. John's Chapel District .....	66	7	3			
Westgate .....	40	3	9			
				253	2	9
Witton-le-Wear .....	20	12	3			

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Allendale High and Low Forest .....	27	7	0
Allendale Town .....	18	12	0
Backworth.....	14	7	6
Bamburgh .....	22	12	0
Belford .....	32	12	5
Bell's Close Aid Committee .....	30	0	0
Blagdon and Stannington (per local Nursing Association) .....	55	3	3
Burradon and District.....	8	6	0
Chatton Ladies' Work Party .....	27	12	6
Forest Hall, Benton, Killingworth, West Moor and Palmersville.....	81	8	0
Fourstones, Newbrough and Warden .....	67	0	0
Harbottle.....	23	8	0
Haydon Bridge .....	18	18	0



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Holystone, St. Andrew's, West Allotment, Shiremoor and Park Estate	21	3	6			
Jesmond .....	333	15	0			
Kirkwhelpington .....	49	7	0			
Lemington .....	6	7	11			
Longframlington .....	46	10	6			
Lowick and District—						
Barmoor .....	3	2	0			
Fenham .....	1	13	0			
Fenwick .....	4	17	0			
Goswick .....	2	0	0			
Hetton Steads .....	2	6	0			
Holborn .....	2	10	6			
Kyløe .....	1	0	6			
Lowick .....	12	17	6			
North Berrington .....	4	0	0			
				34	6	6
Lucker Parish .....	32	16	0			
Mitford .....	17	0	0			
Newcastle and Gateshead Jewish Ladies R.V.I. Society .....	58	18	0			
North Tyne District—						
Bellingham .....	121	1	0			
Colwell and Swinburne .....	8	0	0			
Falstone .....	35	13	0			
Greystead and Thorneyburn .....	90	16	2			
Kielder .....	26	16	3			
Rochester .....	42	11	8			
Wall and Fallowfield .....	6	0	0			
West Woodburn .....	56	11	0			
				387	9	1
Ovington .....	40	0	0			
Seahouses .....	52	0	0			
Wallsend .....	22	3	0			
West Allen .....	9	14	11			
Wooler and District—						
Chatton .....	20	13	6			
Chillingham .....	4	16	9			
Doddington .....	15	7	1			
Eglington .....	25	7	6			
Ford .....	27	1	0			
Ilderton .....	7	1	6			
Ingram .....	10	13	0			
Kirknewton .....	33	2	6			
Mindrum .....	14	3	0			
Wooler .....	45	4	2			
				203	10	0

## OTHER DISTRICTS.

Alston, Cumberland .....	55	0	0
Brough (Westmorland), "Y" Branch Committee of B.W.T.A. ....	80	0	0
Holwick .....	10	1	6
Lunedale Hospitals Committee .....	4	1	0

Total to Summary, page 144 ..... £3,348 9 8

## MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Egg Collection .....	9	2	0
Miscellaneous .....	28	17	0
Wreaths (in lieu of) .....	26	2	0
Total to Summary below .....	£64	1	0

## SUMMARY OF PERSONAL, Etc., DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Personal Donations ..... (page 124)..	865	19	3
Social Clubs and Institutes..... (page 130)..	749	16	11
Friendly, Benevolent and Kindred Societies ..... (page 132)..	686	4	7
Sports and Athletic Associations ..... (page 133)..	555	1	11
Social and Other Efforts, ..... (page 141)..	6857	9	3
District Collections and Other Efforts by Permanent Local Committees (page 143) ..	3348	9	8
Miscellaneous Donations ..... (page 144)..	64	1	0
	£13,127	2	7
Collecting Boxes ..... (page 146)..	1590	0	0
Congregational Collections ..... (page 150)..	569	7	3
Hospital Sunday Fund ..... (page 150)..	1150	0	0
League of Mercy—Grant .....	50	0	0

## PATIENTS' PAYMENTS :—

Lady Eden Cottage Hospital Society.....	£350	0	0
Bishop Auckland Hospital Assurance Association :.....	101	0	0
Durham County Hospital Contributory Scheme.....	114	0	0
Sundry Persons .....	4461	12	0
	5026	12	0
Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84 ....	£21,513	1	10

## COLLECTING BOXES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Archer, Mrs. M. E., 19, Walter Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4	0	9	9			
Atkinson, Amos, Ltd., 12, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	1	5	0			
Bambrough, Mr. Fred, Scrogg Road, Walkergate, Newcastle, 6	0	2	11			
Bell & Son, Station Road, Forest Hall	3	11	1			
British Wireless Marine Service, Pudding Chare, Newcastle	0	10	3			
Brown, Miss Dorothy, Cleveland House, Chester Crescent, Newcastle, 2	0	10	3			
Buchanan, Mr., 23, Heaton Grove, Newcastle	1	1	8			
Butler, Mrs. M., 25, Neville Crescent, Birtley	2	3	7			
Byker and St. Peter's Workingmen's Club and Institute Ltd., 37, Commercial Road, Byker	10	7	6			
Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam	154	5	0			
East End Liberal Club Ltd., 25, Heaton Road, Newcastle	0	5	6			
Gosforth Empire Club and Institute, Ltd., Gosforth	0	9	6			
Green, James & Son, Elswick Road, Newcastle	0	13	9			
Hopper, F. E., 97, Raby Street, Byker, Newcastle	2	10	9			
Jesmond Constitutional Club, Ltd., 2, Goldspink Lane, Newcastle	1	13	5			
Johnson, Mrs. I., 2, Mountsett Street, Burnopfield	0	5	0			
Kettlewell, Mr. Richard, 24, Stoneyhurst Avenue, Middlesbrough	0	17	5			
L. & N.E.R.—Gateshead Boro. Gardens Loco. Department	21	9	7			
Maughan's Auction Mart, Gateshead	3	10	0			
McGlade, Joseph, Portrack Lane, Stockton-on-Tees	1	14	6			
McKenzie, Mr. G. B., 33, Weetslade Crescent, Dudley	1	9	9			
Middlemost, J., 331 A, Welbeck Road, Walker	0	15	6			
Morrison, Mrs., 18, Lowerys Lane, Low Fell	0	17	11			
Nicholson, Sister E., 67, Osborne Road, Newcastle	6	7	0			
North Heaton Sports Club Ltd., Warton Terrace, Newcastle	1	7	5			
Patterson, T. (Newsagent), 83, Newgate Street, Newcastle	7	9	7			
Potter, Mrs. M., 13, King John Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle, 6	4	1	0			
Prudhoe Station Pigeon Club	3	19	8			
R.A.O.B., Club & Institute, 22, Heaton Road, Newcastle	0	1	1			
<b>Royal Victoria Infirmary—</b>						
Collecting Dog's Box	77	2	9			
Dispensary	3	11	10			
Room 13—X-Ray	17	1	2			
<b>Massage Department—Various Boxes—</b>						
Artificial Sunlight Room	26	5	4			
Bath-room	33	1	5			
Diathermy Room	19	1	5			
Gymnasium	14	19	9			
Massage Room	35	9	6			
Radiant Heat Room	139	3	4			
Waiting Hall	10	17	5			
Lady Almoner—Miss Nicholson's Box	5	6	10			
Lady Almoner	5	12	8			
Admission Dept.—Accident Room	24	0	2			
R.M.O.	6	4	7			
Skin Department	18	18	9			
Out-Patients' Waiting Hall	25	15	7			
Out-Patients' Waiting Hall—Tea Stall	5	1	7			
Entrance Gate Box	23	6	2			
Visitors leaving Hospital—No. 1 Box	353	14	4			
Visitors leaving Hospital—No. 2 Box	1	14	1			
Wards	398	8	4			
	—————			1244	17	0



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Samuel, H., Ltd., Newcastle.....	0	9	3			
Shieldfield and Dist. Social Club Ltd., 1, Ingham Place, Newcastle 2 .	1	2	0			
Sutton's Dwellings, Armstrong Road, Newcastle .....	1	16	9			
Sutton's Dwellings, Barrack Rd., Newcastle (per the Superintendent)	3	10	11			
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—Ambulance Room, Wallsend Shipyard.....	2	14	10			
Trobe, W., Dean Cottage, Benton Bank, Newcastle, 6 .....	1	0	6			
Tuff, Mrs., 8, Goschen Street, Gateshead .....	1	5	0			
Walker Post Office (per Mr. J. A. Vause) .....	13	15	3			
White, Mrs., 20, Carlisle Street, Felling .....	6	12	3			

## BOXES IN HOTELS—

The Adelphi, Shakespeare Street, Newcastle.....	1	3	3			
The Anchor Inn Dunston .....	5	10	4			
The Board Inn, Portobello, Birtley .....	3	3	9			
Central Exchange, Newcastle.....	0	3	9			
Eldon Buffet, Blackett Street, Newcastle 1 .....	4	17	9			
King's Arms, Diana Street, Newcastle .....	0	6	0			
The Locomotive Inn, 25, Westmorland Road, Newcastle .....	0	8	9			
Wm. McEwan & Co., Ltd.—						
The Clasper Arms .....	0	18	8			
The Crown Inn .....	0	8	10			
The Crown and Anchor .....	1	0	0			
The Druids' Arms .....	1	11	0			
The Egypt Cottage .....	0	6	7			
The Gloucester Inn .....	0	5	6			
The Queen's Arms .....	0	4	0			
The Tyne Hotel .....	0	18	1			
The Wylam Hotel .....	1	15	6			
				7	8	2
Newcastle Breweries, Ltd.—						
Askew Arms, Gateshead .....	1	10	8			
Shieldfield Inn, Newcastle .....	1	5	1			
				2	15	9
The Percy Arms Hotel, Percy Street, Newcastle, 2 .....	11	1	7			
Newcastle Hotel, Rothbury .....	31	18	0			
Rothbury—The Forest Burn Gate Inn .....	1	10	0			
The Stanley Inn, Front Street, Stanley .....	1	7	8			
Tynemouth—The Park Hotel .....	0	11	9			
Whitley Bay—The Hotel Club, Ltd. ....	0	3	1			
Ship Hotel .....	5	18	4			
The Station Hotel .....	0	3	0			
Total to Summary, page 144.....	£1,590	0	0			

## CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

### COUNTY OF DURHAM, CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Annfield Plain Church .....	5	5	0			
Auckland, St. Peter's Church.....	30	0	0			
Christ Church, Dunston .....	2	2	0			
Collierley Parish Church .....	6	15	9			
Cornforth Parish Church.....	0	10	0			
Fatfield .....	1	4	9			
Felling Brotherhood .....	1	10	0			
Ferryhill—St. Aidan's Church .....	1	15	11			
Ferryhill—St. Luke's Church .....	3	15	0			
Forresters' Lodge Private Chapel, Wolsingham.....	12	15	6			
Gainford, St. Mary's Parish Church .....	2	11	9			
Hunstanworth Parish Church .....	2	1	2			
Jarrow—St. Paul's (Mayor's Sunday) .....	7	0	0			
Laithkirk Parish Church (part Hospital Sunday Collections)	1	0	0			
Lanchester Parish Church .....	2	10	10			
Oakenshaw Mission Church .....	0	17	10			
Staindrop Church .....	13	11	0			
Washington Parish Church .....	10	2	1			
West Boldon—St. Nicholas' Church .....	1	13	5			
Willington Parish Church .....	2	11	0			
Wolsingham Parish Church (Harvest) .....	5	13	0			
				115	6	0

### COUNTY OF DURHAM, NONCONFORMIST CHURCHES.

Bill Quay Sisterhood .....	2	0	0
Billy Row Centenary Methodist Church .....	0	10	6
Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Church .....	7	14	0
Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Sunday School .....	5	0	0
Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Church, Women's Bright Hour.....	4	0	0
Brecon Hill Wesleyan Church, Women's Bright Hour ....	1	0	0
Broom Methodist Church .....	1	2	4
Burnopfield, Grove Terrace Methodist Church, Women's Own .....	2	10	0
Cassop Methodist Church .....	1	0	0
Clara Vale Methodist Church—Good Friday Collection....	1	1	0
Consett Methodist Circuit.....	23	8	4
Crawcrook, The People's Church .....	8	10	0
East Hedley Hope Methodist.....	1	10	0
East Stanley Women's Own.....	3	0	0
Evenwood United Churches—Annual Camp Meeting Services .....	1	10	0
Felling Sisterhood .....	2	2	0
Felling, Smithburn Road Zion Congregational Women's Own .....	3	3	0
Framwellgate Moor Ebenezer Methodist Church .....	3	3	0
Haswell Memorial Sisterhood.....	3	0	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jarrow Grange Road Baptist Church .....	2	10	0			
Langley Park, Trinity Methodist Church .....	2	0	0			
Low Fell Presbyterian Church .....	5	12	6			
Lumley Thicks Sisterhood .....	1	0	0			
New Lambton Bethel Sisterhood .....	2	2	0			
New Silksworth Independent Methodist Church .....	1	0	0			
North Beechburn Methodist Church .....	3	10	0			
Oakenshaw Central Methodist Church .....	1	0	0			
Ouston Methodist Church .....	1	2	0			
Pelaw Methodist Sunday School .....	1	0	0			
Pelaw Presbyterian Church .....	3	18	0			
Perkinsville Women's Bright Hour .....	2	10	0			
Redheugh Sisterhood .....	1	1	0			
Rowlands Gill—The Gospel Mission .....	0	7	6			
Sherburn Hill Bethel Church, Women's Bright Hour ....	1	10	0			
Southside Methodist Church .....	1	4	0			
Tanfield Lea—"Woodside" Methodist Church Women's Own .....	1	0	0			
Tanfield Lea—Epworth Methodist Sisterhood .....	3	0	0			
Ushaw Moor, Esh Road Methodist Church .....	0	18	6			
Usworth Colliery Methodist Church, Women's Own .....	2	2	0			
Waldridge Fell Edge Methodist Church .....	1	2	0			
Wardley Methodist Church .....	1	4	0			
West Pelton Methodist Church Women's Bright Hour ...	35	10	0			
Winlaton—United Service of Free Churches .....	1	5	0			
				152	12	8

#### COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Alwinton Parish Church with Holystone and Netherton ..	6	15	9
Bedlington Church of Christ .....	2	0	0
Bedlington Parish Church and Netherton Colliery Mission.	17	0	0
Blanchland, St. Mary's Abbey Church .....	3	18	11
Blucher—St. Cuthbert's Church .....	1	15	0
Broomhill Church of Christ, Harvest Festival Collection ..	4	11	0
Broomhill Church of Christ, Sunday School Flower Service .....	4	4	0
Chevington Parish Church .....	0	17	6
Choppington Parish Church Women's United Service ....	5	7	2
Cramlington Parish Church, Armistice Collection .....	6	6	1
Dalton Church Sunday School .....	1	3	0
Doddington Parish Church .....	1	12	6
Elsdon Church .....	5	4	0
Felton Parish Church .....	4	5	0
Heddon-on-the-Wall St. Andrew's Church .....	1	1	0
Hepple—Christ Church .....	2	16	6
Howdon Panns, St. Paul's Church .....	0	2	6
Kirknewton Parish Church .....	1	14	5
Kirkwhelpington Parish Church .....	2	9	1
Longhirst Church .....	5	0	0
Lucker Parish, Mission of St. Oswald, Newham .....	3	14	3
Newbrough, St. Peter's .....	3	9	3
Newcastle Royal Victoria Infirmary, St. Luke's Chapel ....	2	10	0
Norham, St. Cuthbert's Church .....	3	16	5
Otterburn Parish Church .....	7	2	8
Riding Mill, St. James' Church .....	5	16	1
Rock Parish Church .....	2	16	1
Seghill Parish Church .....	1	1	0



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thropton, St. Andrew's Church .....	3	8	5			
Wark—St. Michael's Parish Church .....	6	6	0			
Warkworth Parish Church .....	10	0	0			
Whitley Bay—St. Edward's Church .....	10	0	0			
Widdrington Parish Church .....	1	8	6			
Wooler Parochial Church Council .....	2	2	0			
				141	14	1

# COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND, NONCONFORMIST CHURCHES.

Ashington, Sycamore Street P.M. Church .....	1	0	0			
Bedlington, Clayton Street Chapel—Good Friday Collection .....	2	5	0			
Bedlington Station Ex-Wesleyan Sisterhood .....	9	3	0			
Bellingham Presbyterian Church .....	1	1	0			
Broomhill Methodist—Ladies' Bright Hour .....	1	0	0			
Burradon, Bethel Methodist Church .....	1	0	0			
Choppington Church .....	0	13	0			
Coxlodge Sisterhood .....	2	2	0			
Cramlington—Station Terrace Methodist Church Welcome Society .....	1	10	0			
Cramlington Village Methodist Church Sunday School .....	2	4	0			
Denton Burn Methodist Church Sisterhood .....	3	3	0			
Henshaw Methodist Church .....	3	0	0			
Kirkheaton Church .....	0	10	0			
Lemington, Union Hall Methodist C.E. Society .....	1	5	0			
Low Lemington Mission—Mothers .....	3	0	0			
Morpeth, St. George's Presbyterian Church .....	0	17	6			
Newbiggin Good Friday Service .....	3	7	0			
Newbiggin Methodist Sunday School .....	7	0	0			
Newbiggin Presbyterian Sunday School .....	1	10	0			
Newburn Sunday School .....	0	17	6			
Newcastle—						
Benwell Grove Methodist Sunday School .....	0	15	0			
Bethany Hall Christians .....	7	17	8			
Bond Memorial Sisterhood .....	2	12	6			
“Higher Thoughts” Spiritualist Church .....	4	6	0			
Manors Women's Adult School .....	1	0	0			
Robt. Stewart Memorial Sunday School .....	2	2	0			
Norham Presbyterian Church .....	8	0	0			
North Shields Methodist Circuit .....	10	1	2			
Otterburn Presbyterian Church .....	8	16	0			
Prudhoe Station Methodist Church .....	0	5	0			
Scots Gap Young People's Rally .....	6	0	0			
Seaton Burn—Methodist Church Women's Own .....	1	0	0			
Seaton Delaval Methodist Church Senior Class .....	2	0	0			
Slaley C. of E. and Chapel Choirs .....	17	5	0			
Stamfordham Presbyterian Church .....	13	0	0			
Stobhillgate Women's Meeting .....	4	10	0			
Walker—Church Street Methodist Church .....	0	12	8			
Wallsend, Allen Memorial Methodist Church .....	1	8	0			
Warenford Presbyterian Church .....	3	4	0			
West Allotment—Ex. Primitive Methodist Sisterhood .....	1	0	0			
Westerhope Methodist Sunday School .....	6	0	0			
Whitley Bay St. Margaret's Women's Own .....	1	3	6			
Woodburn Presbyterian Church .....	1	10	0			
				150	16	6

## CATHOLIC CHURCHES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Walbottle, St. Cuthbert's Chapel .....	2	7	0			
Witton Park—St. Chad's Church .....	1	6	0			
				3	13	0

## OTHER DISTRICTS.

Brough, St. Michael's Parish Church, Westmorland .....	2	0	0			
Brough Methodist Church, Westmorland.....	3	5	0			
				5	5	0
Total to Summary, page 144.....	£569	7	3			

In addition to the above direct contributions, the sum of £1,150 0s. 0d. was received from the Committee of the Newcastle Medical Charities—Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund, being the allocation out of the Collections for 1942, per Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, M.P., Hon. Treasurer, and Councillor Dudley F. M. Appleby, Hon. Secretary.

## WORKPEOPLE AND STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS.

*Any Society, Association or Company contributing in one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Adams, Horace (Newcastle), Ltd., St. Thomas Street, Newcastle.....	11	7	3			
Adams & Gibbon, Ltd., St. Thomas Street, Newcastle .....	47	14	4			
Adamsez, Ltd., and Adams Pict Firebrick Co., Ltd., Scotswood.....	25	0	0			
Adamson, Green & Co., Ltd., Sunderland Road, Felling.....	14	10	6			
Admiralty Gun Mounting Overseers' Staff, Elswick Works.....	10	10	0			
Aikman, S., & Co., 87, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	2	11	6			
Air Ministry Civilian Staff.....	7	17	2			
Air Ministry Directorate of Works—R.A.F. Station, Stamfordham ...	6	10	0			
Air Ministry Works Department, Callerton Repair Depot.....	16	14	2			
Air Raid Precautions—						
Burradon First Aid Post.....	1	16	6			
Newcastle Shelter Marshalls.....	6	11	11			
Longbenton Ambulance Department .....	9	0	0			
Felling Wardens' Service .....	20	0	0			
Heaton Park Road Schools—C4 Depot Full Time						
Wardens .....	2	0	0			
Jarrow Wardens—Paid Personnel.....	2	8	0			
Walker Wardens—Mask Room and Canteen .....	1	0	0			
				42	16	5
Aitchison, John, & Co., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Avenue, Gosforth..	21	2	6			
Aitken, James, & Co. (Falkirk), Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle.....	7	18	0			
Albany Confectionery Co., Ltd., Roger Street, Newcastle.....	12	15	6			
Albert Hall Cinema, Stanley .....	4	3	4			
Albion Construction, Ltd., Greencroft, Annfield Plain.....	3	4	0			
Alderson & Brentnall, Ltd., 125, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..	2	3	1			
Alexander, M., & Sons, Haymarket Lane, Newcastle (and Firm).....	12	0	0			
Alexander & Wood, Ltd., 46-50, The Close, Newcastle.....	3	3	1			
Allan, James (Newcastle), Ltd., 13, Royal Buildings, Bigg Market,						
Newcastle .....	11	16	6			
Allan, T. & G., Blakett Street, Newcastle.....	18	13	11			
Allen, S., & Co., Ltd., Newcastle.....	5	13	3			
Allinson & Sons, Ltd., 102, High West Street, Gateshead, 8 .....	5	5	0			
Allison, Wm. D., Newcastle Contract.....	4	15	0			
Alnwick Construction & Engineering Co., Ltd., Alnwick (Outside Staff)	3	15	1			
Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers, Sacriston Branch.....	10	2	6			
Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners (North-						
umberland and Durham District).....	2	2	0			
Amble Engineering Co., Ltd., Quayside, Amble.....	2	18	6			
Anderson, Alex. (Contractors), Ltd., Stanmore Road, Heaton.....	100	0	0			
Anderson Bros., Kensington Garage, Westerhope (and Firm).....	3	10	0			
Anderson & Garland, New Market Street, Newcastle (and Firm).....	3	8	8			
Anderson & Miller, Darn Crook, Newcastle.....	3	17	0			
Anderson, T. G., Pioneer Boot Factory, Bedlington Station.....	14	10	8			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Anderson, Thomas & Sons, 27, Denmark Street, South Shields.....	0	10	6			
Anglo-Scottish Trading Co., Ltd., Northumberland House, Newcastle	57	16	9			
Anglo-Swedish Electric Welding Co., Ltd., Glasshouse Street, New- castle (and Firm) .....	8	0	0			
Angus, George, & Co., Ltd., Angus House, Westgate Road, Newcastle	570	7	4			
Annfield Plain and District Gas Co., Annfield Plain.....	3	10	8			
Anti-Shatter Films, Ltd., 30, Denewell Avenue, High Heaton, Newcastle	1	0	0			
Appetiser Co., Ltd., 9, Albion Road, North Shields.....	4	15	9			
Appleton's (Leeds), Ltd., 96, New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	4	18	6			
Archbold, W., Forth Banks Joinery Works, Newcastle.....	0	13	0			
Archer, F. W., 11, Western Terrace, Washington.....	5	10	0			
Archer, J. H., Stepney Mills, Stepney Lane, Newcastle.....	3	19	0			
Armstrong, G., 161, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle, 6.....	3	15	1			
Armstrong, J. E., Summerhill Sand Pit, Blaydon.....	1	19	2			
Armstrong, J. W., & Sons, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle.....	19	1	11			
Armstrong, Sir W. G. Whitworth & Co. (Iron Founders), Ltd.— Bedewell Works Welfare Fund, Hebburn .....	100	0	0			
Armstrong, Sir W. G., Whitworth & Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd., Close Works, Gateshead .....	845	0	0			
Armstrong, Sir W. G., & Co (Shipbuilders,) Ltd., Walker Shipyard....	85	0	0			
Arnott, J., & Sons, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle— Office Staff .....	0	15	6			
Works .....	11	11	11			
				12	7	5
Arrol, Arch., & Co., Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, Newcastle, 1....	3	17	9			
Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle.....	8	7	1			
Arthur, John, 34, Close, Newcastle.....	3	13	10			
Artic Fuse and Electrical Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Birtley.....	20	0	0			
Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co., Ltd., Stockton .....	9	7	0			
Assistance Board— Blaydon .....	7	12	0			
Consett.....	3	14	4			
Gateshead No. 1 Area—Staff Benevolent Fund.....	2	0	0			
Gateshead (Sports Section).....	4	11	3			
Heaton .....	6	4	6			
Newcastle—Andrews House.....	5	10	10			
„ Wentworth Place .....	5	5	0			
Wallsend .....	1	10	6			
				36	8	5
Athey, T. W., & Son, 2, Cottingwood Lane, Morpeth .....	0	17	0			
Atkinson, Amos, Ltd., 12, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	9	1	6			
Atkinson, Geo., & Sons, Ltd., Annfield Plain.....	1	4	3			
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Newcastle.....	2	18	3			
Atlas Concrete Products, Ltd., Dunston.....	11	12	6			
Austin Lifts, Ltd., Dunn Street, Newcastle.....	7	10	0			
Automobile Association, Fanum House, Newcastle.....	1	10	0			
Avery, W. & T., Ltd., 45, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle.....	11	7	1			
Axelrod, W., Third Cross Villa Place, Newcastle (and Firm).....	1	0	0			
Aydon, John, Mecca Café, Newcastle.....	1	10	6			
Ayers, E., & Co., Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle.....	10	0	0			
Aynsley, M., & Sons, Ltd., Heber Engineering Works, Heber Street, Newcastle .....	25	0	0			
Ayton, Joseph (Contractors), Ltd., North View, Blackhill.....	1	0	0			
Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Dunston "B" Contract, Dunston.....	3	14	0			
Bacon, James & Sons, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	4	2	9			
Bailey, G., Ltd., No. 2 Contract.....	0	11	0			
Bainbridge, G., 358, West Road, Newcastle.....	10	5	0			

	£	s.	d.
Bainbridge & Co., Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle.....	45	0	0
Baird, J. O. & R. H., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle.....	2	10	0
Baker, E., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 58, Blenheim Street, Newcastle....	23	8	5
Baldwin, Bros., 120, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay.....	2	4	8
Baldwin Northern Products, Ltd., Scotswood.....	14	5	2
Bamford, S., 9, Eldon Square, Newcastle.....	1	6	0
Barber, Miss B., 10, Grainger Market, Newcastle, 1.....	3	0	0
Bardgett, John & Sons, Ltd., 351, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	7	18	2
Barkers, Contractors, Ltd., at C. A. Parsons & Co., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle, Canteen .....	1	16	0
Barkers Electric Service, Ltd., 84, West Street, Gateshead.....	10	17	7
Barluze Products, Ltd., Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle, 5.....	2	6	11
Barnett Bros., 36, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle.....	1	8	0
Barnett Bros., 39, Pink lane, Newcastle.....	7	16	6
Barran, J., & Sons, Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead..	194	2	5
Barratt, W., & Co., Ltd., 103, Grainger Street, Newcastle, 1.....	0	7	4
Barry Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Victoria House, Bath Lane, Newcastle, 1	38	11	10
Bartlett, J. M. & J., 10-14, Princess Street, Newcastle.....	18	3	5
Bartlett, Thos., Ltd., 188, Westmorland Road, Newcastle.....	1	17	6
Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle.....	1	9	2
Bates Bros., Ltd., 96, Heaton Road, Newcastle.....	13	10	0
Batey, J., & Co., Oxford Street, Newcastle.....	1	0	0
Batey Metallie Packing Co., Ltd., St. Peter's, Newcastle (and Firm)..	18	1	5
Baxter, J., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 77, Quayside, Newcastle.....	33	19	0
Bealls, Ltd., Stowell Street, Newcastle.....	2	9	4
Beaumont, J., & Son, Ltd., 36, Carloli Street, Newcastle.....	2	2	0
Beavan, F., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle.....	88	5	11
Bede Distributors, Ltd., 32, Carloli Street, Newcastle.....	4	7	2
Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., Hebburn.....	50	0	0
Bedlington Brick Co., Ltd., Bedlington Station.....	11	14	0
Bell, Alfred (Newcastle), Ltd., Higham Place, Newcastle.....	26	0	10
Bell, H., & Sons, Ltd., Hexham.....	2	14	11
Bell, R. W. (Builders), Ltd., Yew Mills, Newcastle.....	31	12	10
Bell & Reay, Ltd., 26, Cloth Market, Newcastle.....	2	6	6
Bell, T., & Sons, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle.....	50	10	7
Bell's Asbestos & Engineering, Ltd., 145, New Bridge Street, N/cle, 2 ..	0	13	0
Bensham Motor Co., Bensham Road, Gateshead.....	1	0	10
Benson, W. A., Lime Works, Fourstones.....	5	8	0
Benzie, W., 111, Percy Street, Newcastle (and Self).....	2	12	0
Bernard, T., & James, Ltd., 10, Pottery Lane, Newcastle.....	3	10	0
Bewley & Scott, Ltd., Dunston.....	8	2	6
Bibby, T. W., Forsyth Road, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2.....	4	14	9
Binns, H., Ltd .....	100	0	0
Bird, J. P., Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle.....	7	6	5
Bird, Ltd., Moor Edge Laundry, 1, Claremont Road, Newcastle.....	14	7	7
Birkett, J., & Son, 25, Back Sycamore Street, Newcastle (and Firm)..	11	7	6
Birtley Brick Co., Ltd., Union Brick Works, Birtley.....	11	16	8
Birtley Co., Ltd., Birtley .....	250	0	0
Biseuit Delivery Pool, Ltd., 369, Walker Road, Newcastle, 6.....	10	0	0
Bishop Auckland District Gas Co., 219, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland .....	13	12	9
Bitulae, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle.....	13	10	0
Black's Regal Cinema, Byker, Newcastle.....	1	17	4
Blagburn, R. N., 110, Sunderland Road, Gateshead, 8.....	2	2	0
Blair, George, & Co., Ltd., Steel Founders and Engineers, Gateshead, 8	59	10	10
Bland, W., & Son, 80, Woodbine Road, Gosforth.....	3	13	0
Blaney, J., Ltd., Imperial Garage, Felling.....	10	17	9
Blaydon Manure and Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon (and Firm)....	19	16	6
Blaydon Tradesmen and Employees.....	31	4	0



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Blaylock, R., Ltd., 164, New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....				1	0	0
Bloom, David, Thornton Street, Newcastle.....				4	4	0
Blyth Corporation .....				84	5	6
Blyth Dry Docks & Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Blyth—						
Workmen, Foremen and Office Staff .....	430	0	0			
Star Foundry Works .....	36	2	8			
				466	2	8
Blyth Gas Co. ....				10	0	0
Blyth Harbour Commissioners (Workmen, Officials and Staff).....				16	3	7
Blythe & Sons (Birtley), Ltd. (and Firm)—						
St. Bede's Brick Works.....	9	0	0			
Washington Brick Works .....	9	0	0			
				18	0	0
Bogie, D. & W., 89, Stanton Street, Newcastle.....				3	5	0
Bookless & Co., Newcastle.....				37	12	7
Bough & Williams, Old Flint Mill, Goldspink Lane, Newcastle .....				5	0	0
Bovril, Ltd., 37, Stowell Street, Newcastle.....				10	0	0
Bowes, John, & Partners, Ltd.—Bowes Railway.....				56	8	5
Bowey, Ralph, 190, Back Raby Street, Newcastle.....				10	9	0
Bowran, Robt., & Co., Ltd—						
Head Office Staff .....	7	10	11			
Head Office Painting Contracts .....	22	15	11			
Pelaw Works .....	46	18	0			
				77	4	10
Boyd, J. J., & Sons, (Ibex) Ltd., Hillgate Quay, Gateshead... ..				10	10	8
Boyd & Co. (Metal Workers), Ltd., 15 Leazes Lane, Newcastle (& Firm)				4	1	2
Bradburn, J., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Terrace, Newcastle.....				16	18	11
Bradforth & Co., Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead.....				24	1	4
Bradnum, A., & Sons, 1, Green Market, Newcastle.....				7	12	3
Brandling Laundry Co., Ltd., Brandling Village, Newcastle.....				37	5	9
Brass, Chas., 42, Haydon Street, Gateshead.....				1	10	0
Bren Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead.....				243	5	11
Brett's Oil & Grease Co., High Level Works, Gateshead.....				11	15	11
Bridges Auto Electric Works, Carlisle Place, Newcastle (and Firm)....				21	0	0
Briggs, F. W., & Son, 408, High Street, Gateshead.....				4	8	4
Brightside Foundry & Engraving Co., Ltd., 8, Oxford Street, Newcastle, 2 ..				47	4	4
Brims & Co. Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle.....				15	0	0
Britannic Assurance Co., Ltd.—98, High West Street, Gateshead....				5	18	0
Do. do. 30/32, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1.....				4	3	7
British Electrical & Manufacturing Co., 8, Westfield Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle .....				2	15	9
British Electrical Repairs, Ltd., 560, Shields Road, Walker Gate, Newcastle .....				2	15	0
British Engine Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co., Ltd., 41-45, Grey Street, Newcastle.....				4	16	0
British Engines, Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle .....				64	8	5
British Glues and Chemicals, Ltd. (Williamson & Corder, Ltd., Branch), Low Walker, Newcastle .....				5	18	11
British Home Stores, Ltd., 86-92, Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1				23	19	11
British Insulated Cables, Ltd., 33, Lovaine Crescent, Newcastle.....				50	0	0
British Lion Film Corporation, Ltd., 47, Pink Lane, Newcastle.....				2	6	0
British Oxygen Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street.....				47	1	1
British Pork and Bacon Stores, 8, Bigg Market, Newcastle.....				0	18	5
British Restaurant, College Road, Newcastle, 2.....				3	9	11
Do. Masonic Hall, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle, 6				0	11	5
Do. New Bridge Street, Newcastle .....				2	13	10
Do. Welbeck Road, Walker, Newcastle .....				0	19	0



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
British Ropes, Ltd. (Haggie Bros., Ltd., Branch), Gateshead.....	150	0	0			
British Ropes, Ltd., Lamport Street, Hebburn.....	1	12	10			
British Steam Specialities, Ltd., 25, Stowell Street, Newcastle.....	1	9	8			
British Tubular Manufacturing Co., Ltd., High Level Railway Works, Gateshead .....	6	13	9			
Bronia Manufacturing Co., 28-30a, Clayton Street, West Newcastle, 1..	20	0	0			
Brooke Bond & Co., Ltd., 133, Bentinck Road, Newcastle.....	1	9	4			
Brouchs, Ltd.—						
Bedlington Station.....	10	0	0			
Bishop Auckland .....	3	10	0			
Broomhill .....	4	2	6			
Chester-le-Street .....	10	10	0			
Consett.....	1	0	0			
Crawcrook .....	4	14	0			
Dudley Colliery .....	6	15	0			
Gosforth.....	1	10	0			
Newcastle—						
60, Heaton Road .....	4	7	6			
27, New Bridge Street .....	3	4	0			
Oxford Street (Tea, Grocery and Bacon Warehouse	12	19	0			
427, Westgate Road .....	6	18	9			
Spennymoor .....	6	16	0			
Stanley.....	16	7	6			
Washington .....	8	10	0			
				101	4	3
Brown, Allen, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle .....	10	0	0			
Brown, Donald, & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Blaydon Ironworks, Blaydon	30	2	7			
Brown, F., & Sons, Elmfield Road, Gosforth.....	6	7	7			
Brown, G. M., Ltd., 108-116, Grainger Street, Newcastle, 1.....	12	15	6			
Brown, G. R. (Gateshead), Ltd., 424, Askew Road West, Gateshead..	1	1	0			
Brown & Hood, Carville Works, Wallsend.....	50	0	0			
Brown, R. & G. (Amble), Ltd., Amble.....	3	9	8			
Bryson, Ltd., 195, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	10	0	0			
Buemann & Riley Bros., Ltd., 1, Manors Street, Newcastle.....	5	2	6			
Buist, C. G. S., Ltd., Newcastle District Depots.....	12	13	6			
“Buma” Engineering Co., Robson Street, Heaton, Newcastle.....	9	14	3			
Burdon, J., & Co., 19, High West Street, Gateshead.....	5	0	0			
Burgess, Roland, Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	20	0	0			
Burlison, W., & Son, Ltd., 60 & 62, James Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne....	0	7	6			
Burluraux, J. N., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle.....	2	15	0			
Burn Fireclay Co., Stobswood.....	38	4	6			
Burn, Sons, & Co., 8, Ellison Place, Newcastle.....	3	5	0			
Burnett, Joseph, & Son, Birtley.....	5	0	0			
Burrel & Maurice, Ltd., High Street, Gateshead.....	6	10	0			
Burrell, J., Ltd., Pipewellgate, Gateshead.....	0	8	6			
Burrill & Co. (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., Pudding Chare, Newcastle..	2	15	10			
Burton, Son & Sanders, Ltd., Custom House Buildings, Newcastle....	10	18	6			
Buy, Stephen, 224, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	9	6	10			
Byles, Ernest, Haymarket Lane, Newcastle.....	2	11	8			
Cable, Fred, 40, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle, 2.....	0	13	0			
Cable Shoe Co., Ltd., 69, Grainger Street West, Newcastle.....	4	1	2			
Cadbury Bros., Ltd., Newcastle Depot (and Firm).....	28	14	4			
Cails Bitmo Co., Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle.....	0	17	8			
Cairns (Newcastle), Ltd. (and Firm), 23, Picton Place, Newcastle....	26	11	6			
Calder, James, & Co. (Brewers), Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, Newcastle .....	3	5	0			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd., 41, Grainger Street West, Newcastle .....	3	10	10			
Callers, 50, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	1	3	3			
Calow, Fred, & Sons, Scotswood Road, Newcastle.....	2	19	0			
Campbell & Isherwood, Ltd., Marine House, Silver Street, Newcastle..	12	12	0			
Campbells & Stewart & McDonald, Ltd., 26, Fenkle Street, Newcastle	1	14	6			
Cann, Arthur, Ltd.—						
2, Acorn Road, Jesmond .....	0	8	0			
67, Front Street, Monkseaton .....	0	5	0			
Newcastle Branch .....	1	12	6			
38, Spence Terrace, North Shields.....	0	18	0			
4, Park View, Whitley Bay.....	1	11	6			
				4	15	0
Caribonum, Ltd., 34, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	0	8	5			
Cargo Fleet Iron Works Joint Trade Union Allocation Committee, Middlesbrough .....	40	0	0			
Carmichael, A. M., Ltd., Local Contracts.....	29	9	0			
Carmichael & Shield, 15a, Back Lily Crescent, Jesmond, Newcastle..	2	0	0			
Carnegie, G. B., & Co., 52, Gallowgate, Newcastle (and Firm).....	6	0	0			
Carr, Geo., & Sons, 17, Ridley Place, Newcastle.....	0	8	8			
Carr, G. G., 97, Back New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	4	19	2			
Carr, J., 131, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	2	18	0			
Carricks (Blyth), Ltd., Waterloo Road, Blyth.....	10	11	3			
Carricks (Caterers), Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle .....	123	0	0			
Carse, R., & Son, Ltd., Amble.....	12	10	6			
Carter & Co., Chester-le-Street and Durham.....	1	16	0			
Carter, George M. (Erectors), Ltd., Carlton House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle .....	50	0	0			
Carter, J., 270, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle.....	1	4	0			
Carville Engineering Co., Hadrian Road, Wallsend.....	10	0	0			
Cato, J., & Sons, 166, Heaton Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0			
Cawkwell, T., Ltd., Winlaton-on-Tyne.....	4	8	0			
Cawthorn, F. W., 20, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle.....	4	17	6			
Cement Marketing Co., Ltd., Newcastle Depot.....	24	0	0			
Cementation Co., Ltd., at Prudhoe Station.....	4	12	6			
Central Marine Engine Works, Cliff House Foundry—						
Hospital and Benevolent Association .....	5	0	0			
Central Station Garage, Newcastle .....	0	7	3			
Century Engineers, Ltd., 125, Back New Bridge Street, Newcastle....	2	5	6			
Cerebos, Ltd., Greatham, Stockton-on-Tees.....	25	5	0			
Chamberlain, R. M., & Co., Ltd., Gateshead.....	5	19	3			
Chapman, N. H., & Co., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle....	13	11	11			
Charlton Bros., Burnopfield Saw Mills, Burnopfield.....	12	19	6			
Charlton, M., & Sons, Stamfordham.....	2	5	6			
Charlton, R., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle.....	7	15	0			
Chipp, Vine & Co., 44, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	0	14	3			
Christie, Malcolm, Ltd., Caxton Works, Charlotte Square, Newcastle..	33	12	1			
City & Suburban Window Cleaning Co., 4, Nelson Street, Newcastle..	17	18	6			
Civil Service Furnishing Depot, 44, Clayton Street, Newcastle.....	2	4	2			
Claremont Tea Co., 24-26, Carlisle Street, Newcastle.....	1	6	11			
Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., Gateshead.....	1220	0	0			
Clark's Tinware (Newcastle), Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle.....	29	19	10			
Clarkson, J. C., & Sons, 28, Benwell Grange Avenue, Newcastle.....	5	5	7			
Clayton & Davie, Ltd., Dunston Engine Works, Dunston.....	24	13	0			
Clelands (Successors), Ltd., Willington Quay.....	130	0	0			
Clements, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., Selborne Gardens, Newcastle.....	30	15	9			
Cleveland Miners and Quarrymen's Association.....	400	0	0			
Clough (Gateshead), Ltd., 32, Durham Road, Gateshead.....	2	15	0			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Collars, Ltd., 162, New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	3	0	0			
Collinson Bros., Mill Road Garage, Chopwell (and Selves).....	2	10	0			
Colmore Adhesives, Ltd. Team Valley Estate, Gateshead.....	29	6	0			
Commercial Marble & Tiles, Ltd., Selbourne Gardens, Newcastle....	4	0	0			
Connolly, Shaw, Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle.....	10	2	6			
Consett Iron Co., Ltd.—						
Consett Iron Works .....	428	4	4			
Derwenthaugh Coke Works .....	109	3	4			
Derwenthaugh Staiths.....	1	2	1			
Iron and Steel Works Ancillary Depts., Medical Charities Fund (excluding Plate Mill and Steel Works Dept.).....	89	7	2			
Iron and Steel Works and Ancillary Depart. Medical Charities Fund (excluding Blast Furnace and Steel Works) .....	62	17	6			
Iron and Steel Works Ancillary Depts., Medical Charities Fund (excluding Blast Furnace and Plate Mills Depts.) .....	718	16	8			
Plate Mills .....	53	0	7			
Templetown Coke Works .....	3	17	11			
				1466	9	7
Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Co., Ltd., 67, Queensway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead .....	6	15	1			
Constabulary—						
Castle Eden Division .....	5	0	0			
Chester-le-Street Divisional Police Benevolent Fund..	10	10	0			
Consett Police Benevolent Fund .....	3	3	0			
Felling Division .....	50	0	0			
Gateshead Police Force .....	30	0	0			
Sunnyside Special Constabulary .....	3	0	0			
Newcastle Police Force and Fire Brigade .....	120	0	0			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Auxiliary Police Charities Fund	68	10	11			
Northumberland County, "B" or Alnwick Division ...	4	15	0			
"            Gosforth Division .....	25	0	0			
"            Hexham Division .....	10	19	4			
"            Morpeth Division .....	20	6	6			
River Tyne Police, River Tyne, Docks and Piers Police	25	13	1			
				376	17	10
Construction Co., Ltd., F.C., Local Contract .....	4	1	0			
Conway, Peter, Ltd., 103, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	1	5	0			
Cook, A. E., Ltd., 7, Saville Place, Newcastle (and Firm).....	35	0	0			
Cook, Jos., Sons & Co. (1930), Ltd., Washington Station.....	105	0	0			
Cooke, R. T., Ltd., Annfield Plain.....	3	0	0			
Cookson Lead and Antimony Co., Ltd., Willington Quay.....	45	0	0			
Cooper, I. J. & G., Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	14	18	3			
Cooper, R., and Son, 5 & 6, Beamsley Terrace, Ashington.....	1	0	6			
Ccooper, Wm. 120, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	9	8	0			
Coppe-Jules, 1 & 2, College Road, Newcastle, 2.....	4	15	5			
Copenhagen, 31, Grey Street, Newcastle .....	1	5	9			
Corbett, A., & Sons, Wearhead.....	12	10	0			
Corbett, L. W., & Co., High Bridge House, Newcastle.....	7	1	10			
Corbridge Gas Co., Corbridge.....	6	10	0			
Cork Insulation & Asbestos Co., Ltd., Wallsend.....	30	15	6			
Corrugated Packing & Sheet Metal Co., Ltd., Gateshead (and Firm)..	17	0	0			
Cortin & Corking, Ltd.—						
Jackson Street, Gateshead .....	1	10	6			
St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle .....	2	14	0			
				4	4	6



	£	s	d.	£	s	d.
Coundon Garage Co., Greenwell's Garth, Coundon, Bishop Auckland (and Firm) .....	10	0	0			
County Bottling Co., Station Road, Birtley .....	3	12	0			
Cowper & Dodsworth, Welbeck Road, Newcastle, 6 .....	13	13	8			
Cox, Bros., 90, West Street, Gateshead .....	1	0	0			
Cox & Danks, Prudential Buildings, Mosley Street, Newcastle, 1 .....	1	7	6			
Coxon, J. E., & Sons, Park Garage, Elswick Road, Newcastle .....	12	13	8			
Coxon, M. B., & Son, Red Row, Morpeth (and Firm) .....	2	0	0			
Craven, J., & Sons, Ltd., High Bridge, Newcastle .....	10	0	0			
Craven, J., & Sons, Ltd., 277, Two Ball Lonnch, Newcastle, 4 .....	16	2	0			
Crawford Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., High Friar Street, Newcastle (and Firm) .....	9	17	0			
Crawfords (Jes-Dene), Ltd., Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle .....	10	10	0			
Crawhall, J., & Sons, Eldon Street, Gateshead .....	10	7	7			
Crittall Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Carlil House, Newcastle .....	0	3	2			
Crofton, Chas., & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Church Bank Offices, Wallsend	86	8	5			
Cromil & Piercy, Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle .....	6	0	0			
Cromwells (Furnishers), Ltd., 168-174, High Street, Gateshead .....	1	19	0			
Crook, W. (Gateshead), Ltd., 4, Wellington Street, Gateshead, 8 .....	10	10	0			
Cross, Kenneth, & Co., 162, Northumberland Street, Newcastle, 1 .....	8	10	0			
Crossling, Thos., & Co., Ltd., 81, Clayton Street, Newcastle .....	10	0	0			
Crowe & Hastings, Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle .....	5	11	9			
Crowther, Joseph, Stepney Road, Newcastle .....	6	9	0			
Crushing, Screening & Engineering, Ltd., 15, Sandhill, Newcastle, 1 ..	3	3	0			
Cullen & Sons, Ltd., 24, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle .....	1	15	6			
Cummings, G., Ltd., Haddrick's Mill, South Gosforth .....	13	16	11			
Curry, Thomas, & Son, 7-13, Meldon Street, Newcastle .....	10	4	9			
Curwen, G., & Sons, Throckley .....	2	0	0			
Cussins (Contractors), Ltd., Grainger Park Eastate, Gosforth .....	25	0	0			
Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—						
Co-operative Bakeries, Ltd., Durham Road, Annfield Plain .....	23	0	4			
Co-operative Insurance Society Ltd.—						
86, High West Street, Gateshead .....	10	0	0			
Carlil House, Newcastle .....	6	1	10			
44, Newgate Street, Newcastle .....	27	11	0			
	<hr/>			43	12	10
Co-operative Laundries Society, Ltd., Wallsend .....	73	0	0			
Co-operative Printing Society Ltd., Newcastle .....	10	0	0			
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.—						
Birtley Tinplate Works .....	167	10	0			
Dunston Flour Mills .....	40	0	0			
Newcastle .....	1005	0	0			
Newcastle, Building Department .....	84	5	7			
Pelaw, Clothing Factory .....	160	0	0			
	<hr/>			1456	15	7
Allendale Industrial and Provident .....	8	16	0			
Amble .....	3	10	0			
Annfield Plain, Central Premises, N.U.D.A.W. ....	56	0	0			
„ Dipton Branch, N.U.D.A.W. ....	10	3	8			
„ Medomsley and Chopwell Branches ..	7	7	0			
„ Works Department .....	8	11	1			
Ashington Industrial .....	40	0	0			
Backworth .....	17	2	5			
Bedlington .....	35	0	0			
Birtley, Central Premises, N.U.D.A.W. ....	10	0	0			
Birtley, New Washington Branch .....	15	0	0			
Bishop Auckland—Central Premises .....	17	11	6			
„ Coundon Branch .....	1	4	0			

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Blaydon .....	84	6	9			
Blyth, N.U.D.A.W. ....	10	0	0			
Boldon Central and Charles Street, Boldon Colliery..	24	12	6			
Boldon, Pelaw Branch .....	12	0	0			
Brandon and Byshottles, N.U.D.A.W. ....	0	10	6			
Broomhill .....	5	0	0			
Burnopfield .....	21	0	0			
Cambois .....	1	10	0			
Chester-le-Street Central Premises .....	60	5	2			
„ Daisy Hill Branch .....	5	2	6			
„ Fatfield Branch .....	0	17	0			
„ Fencehouses & Shiney Row Branches .....	1	1	0			
„ Pelton Fell Branch .....	3	12	10			
Consett Industrial & Provident Society, Ltd. ....	3	10	0			
Craghead and Holmside .....	2	10	0			
Cramlington .....	78	10	0			
Darlington .....	2	2	0			
Felling Industrial .....	14	8	3			
Felling Shore, Heworth and Bill Quay .....	12	0	0			
Gateshead .....	120	0	0			
Gateshead Works Department .....	4	16	8			
Guide Post, Central Premises and Stakeford Branch..	15	15	0			
Hartlepoons, Employees' Hospital & Benevolent Fund	1	1	0			
Haydon Bridge .....	2	19	3			
Hetton Downs, Easington Lane, South Hetton and Moorsley, N.U.D.A.W. ....	4	4	0			
Howick .....	4	15	0			
Jarrow and Hebburn .....	120	0	0			
Leadgate, N.U.D.A.W. (and Firm) .....	10	5	0			
Newbiggin .....	16	18	0			
Newbottle, N.U.D.A.W. ....	6	6	0			
Newcastle .....	325	0	0			
North Shields, N.U.D.A.W. ....	2	2	0			
Seaton Delaval .....	16	16	0			
Sherburn Hill—Shotton N.U.D.A.W. ....	12	0	0			
Sherburn Hill—Wheatley Hill Branch .....	6	10	0			
Shiremoor .....	17	15	4			
Stanhope and Weardale .....	10	1	0			
St. Anthony's .....	3	13	3			
Swalwell .....	15	6	6			
Teesdale Workmen's Industrial and Provident .....	15	10	5			
Throckley .....	10	0	0			
Tow Law .....	2	7	8			
Tudhoe, N.U.D.A.W. ....	0	10	0			
Walker .....	10	0	9			
Wallsend Industrial .....	171	6	8			
West Pelton .....	25	12	2			
West Stanley, N.U.D.A.W. ....	10	0	0			
„ Office Staff .....	10	13	0			
West Wylam and Prudhoe, Central Premises and Branches .....	44	3	4			
Widdrington .....	6	0	0			
Willington Quay and Howdon .....	20	0	0			
Windy Nook .....	20	0	0			
	<hr/>			1635	12	2

Dady, Herbert, Ltd., 44-46, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle..... 5 3 1  
Dagleas, John, & Sons, 3-5, Western Road, Jarrow..... 2 8 0



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Daily Mail</i> , 28, Westmorland Road, Newcastle.....	1	5	0			
Daimler Co., Ltd., Park Road, Whitley Bay.....	11	16	9			
Dampney, J., & Co., Ltd., Britannic Works, Portland Road, Newcastle	70	0	0			
Dargue Acetylene Gas. Co., Ltd, 57, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	0	9	10			
Darling, A. P., 50a, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle.....	2	5	0			
Davidson & Christopher, 14, West Blandford Street, Newcastle.....	1	6	0			
Davidson, G., & Co., Ltd., Teams Glass Works, Gateshead.....	20	4	2			
Davidson, S. F., 123, New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	6	16	10			
Davies & Robson, 20, Saville Row, Newcastle.....	4	11	0			
Davison & Co. (Hexham), Ltd., The Foundry, Hexham.....	26	8	3			
Davison & Pickering, Ltd.—						
Jam Factory, Gateshead.....	2	17	0			
Confectionery & Transport Dept., Diana Street, N/cle.	7	1	11			
"Kingo" Works, Stowell Street, Newcastle .....	32	7	10			
				42	6	9
Decorative Plaster Co. (N/c.), Ltd., 3, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle..	2	15	0			
Dellow, J., 29, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1.....	1	6	0			
Dene (Newcastle) Motor Co., Ltd., Haymarket, Newcastle.....	11	0	0			
Denham, Joseph, Coundon, Bishop Auckland.....	15	4	8			
Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Haymarket House, Newcastle .....	1	2	3			
Deuchar, James, Ltd.—						
Beer Stores Department, 49, The Close, Newcastle, 1	20	0	0			
County Hotel, Newcastle .....	12	14	0			
Grand Hotel, Newcastle .....	6	6	6			
Royal Turk's Head Hotel, Newcastle .....	29	15	2			
				68	15	8
Deuchar, Robt., Ltd., Sandyford Road, Newcastle.....	10	19	10			
Devereux, Moodie & Co., 113, New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	20	0	0			
Devine, Frank, & Co., Ltd., 66, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....	1	3	3			
Dex Garages, Ltd., New Bridge Street Newcastle.....	1	16	0			
Dickinson, Bros., Cloth Market, Newcastle.....	1	11	0			
Dickinson, B., & Sons, Old Hartley, Whitley Bay.....	2	10	0			
Dickinson, Geo., & Co. (Transporters), Ltd., 3, Stepney Road, Newcastle	5	7	11			
Dickman, J. F., Watts Lane, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.....	6	14	6			
Dickson, Andrew, Ltd., 19-21, Gallowgate, Newcastle.....	1	0	0			
Dix, Walter, & Co., Tower Street, Newcastle.....	18	0	0			
Dixon, A. E., Darras Hall Nurseries, Ponteland.....	4	18	0			
Dixon, Bros., Witbank Garage, Lanchester .....	6	1	6			
Dixon Corbit, Ltd., Teams, Gateshead .....	129	13	9			
Dixon, G. W. (Gateshead), Ltd., Ushaw House, Southend Road, Gateshead (and Self) .....	10	10	0			
Dixon, James, Trodbeck House, Wolsingham.....	20	12	9			
Dixon, W. R., & Co., Ltd., Quay, Wallsend.....	3	0	0			
Docherty, D., 62, Bath Lane, Newcastle.....	1	8	0			
Dodds, R. A., Ltd., 178, Grainger Market, Newcastle.....	14	0	0			
Dodds, R. N., & Sons, Hadrian Ironworks, Wallsend.....	12	15	0			
Dodgson, Henry, Ltd., 48, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	4	14	1			
Doggarts, Ltd.—						
Ashington .....	1	15	0			
Bishop Auckland .....	12	19	8			
Chester-le-Street .....	20	0	0			
Crook .....	4	7	9			
				39	2	5
Doig Bros., & Co., Ltd., Stowell Street, Newcastle.....	8	15	9			
Domestos, Ltd., Union Row, Newcastle.....	60	16	0			
Donkin & Co., Ltd., Walker Gate, Newcastle.....	83	8	10			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd.—						
Acklam and Newport Employces' Welfare Fund .....	21	0	0			
Britannia Works, Workmen's Welfare Fund.....	52	0	0			
Britannia Constructional Department .....	30	0	0			
				103	0	0
Douglass Bros., Ltd., Globe Iron Works, Blaydon .....	60	2	8			
Dove, J. T., Ltd., 35, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle.....	23	12	6			
Dowson, Bros., Kyle Place, Newcastle.....	2	10	0			
Dudley Tradesmen and Employees.....	14	12	0			
Duit Engineering Co., Ltd., Joan Street, Wallsend.....	5	3	6			
Duncan, G., Ltd., 1, Dryden Road, Low Fell.....	2	12	2			
Dundas, G. R., 58, Back Jesmond Road, Newcastle (and Self).....	3	12	6			
Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	8	4	7			
Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., College Avenue, Newcastle.....	4	7	1			
Durham Cables, Ltd., Birtley.....	20	9	6			
Durham County Association of Caretakers and Cleaners—						
Blaydon Branch.....	3	17	0			
West Stanley Branch .....	4	3	10			
DURHAM COLLIERIES—						
Barcus Close Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Barcus Close .....				15	10	1
Bearpark Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—						
Bearpark Colliery .....	185	18	7			
Burnhope Colliery .....	190	0	0			
Hedley Hope.....	102	12	4			
				478	10	11
Bowes, John, & Partners, Ltd.—						
Burnopfield .....	170	12	1			
Byer Moor .....	102	17	4			
Dipton (Delight) .....	80	0	0			
Follonsby Miners' Lodge .....	30	3	0			
Kibblesworth Miners and Mechanics .....	186	0	0			
Kibblesworth Officials and Deputies.....	14	2	0			
Marley Hill .....	203	4	8			
				786	19	1
Chalaw and Sacriston Collieries Co., Ltd.—						
Kimblesworth .....				100	0	0
Consett Iron Co., Ltd.—						
Chopwell .....	262	10	7			
„ Mechanics .....	25	5	7			
Crookhall Checkweighman .....	0	4	4			
Derwent .....	195	2	3			
Derwent Checkweighmen .....	0	6	3			
Eden.....	146	9	7			
Garesfield Bute .....	98	10	4			
„ Townley .....	13	19	10			
Langley Park and Cokemen .....	12	13	9			
Medomsley .....	19	1	0			
Medomsley Checkweighmen .....	0	15	0			
Victory.....	96	15	8			
Mechanics—Bradley Shops.....	47	18	11			
Officials .....	21	2	1			
				940	15	2

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>DURHAM COLLIERIES—continued.</b>						
<b>Dorman, Long &amp; Co., Ltd.—</b>						
Auckland Park .....	20	0	0			
Bowburn .....	50	0	0			
Bowburn Deputies and Officials .....	3	1	11			
Dean and Chapter .....	49	7	9			
Leasingthorne .....	140	0	0			
Leasingthorne Deputies .....	9	2	0			
				271	11	8
<b>Dunston Garesfield Collieries, Ltd.—</b>						
Dunston (and Officials) .....				150	0	0
<b>Felwall Coal Co.—</b>						
Felwall .....				3	13	4
<b>Hamsterley Colliery, Ltd.—</b>						
Hamsterley .....				94	5	6
<b>Harton Coal Co., Ltd.—</b>						
Boldon .....	140	0	0			
„ Officials .....	1	11	6			
Harton .....	10	0	0			
„ Officials .....	20	18	9			
Marsden .....	20	0	0			
				192	10	3
<b>Heworth Coal Co., Ltd.—</b>						
Heworth (and Officials) .....				200	0	10
<b>Holmside and South Moor Collieries, Ltd.—</b>						
Craghead .....	400	0	0			
Hedley Pit .....	71	0	0			
Louisa New .....	10	0	0			
Morrison .....	126	0	0			
„ Busty .....	277	0	0			
South Moor (No. 1) .....	50	0	0			
„ (No. 2) .....	80	0	0			
Keekers, Weighmen, and Powdermen .....	1	0	0			
Mechanics .....	24	9	7			
				1039	9	7
<b>Horden Collieries, Ltd.—</b>						
Blackhall .....	160	0	0			
Shotton Miners, Cokemen and Mechanics .....	84	14	1			
				244	14	1
<b>Inkerman Colliery Co., Ltd., Tow Law—</b>						
Inkerman Colliery .....				17	11	4
<b>Lambton, Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd.—</b>						
Beamish Air .....	77	13	10			
Chophill .....	101	0	0			
Harraton .....	40	0	0			
„ Officials .....	10	0	0			
Houghton .....	10	0	0			
Lambton "D" .....	25	0	0			
Lumbley Sixth (and Officials) .....	93	10	0			
New Herrington .....	6	19	9			
Philadelphia Masons' .....	15	4	8			
Silksworth .....	10	0	0			
Tanfield Lea .....	150	0	0			
Tanfield Moor Lodge, D.M.A. ....	10	0	0			
West Pelton and Twizell .....	117	14	0			
				667	2	3

DURHAM COLLIERIES—*continued*.

## Lanchester and Iveston Coal Co., Ltd.—

Lanchester Drift.....	19	14	0
-----------------------	----	----	---

## Levenson's Wallsend Collieries, Ltd.—

Usworth .....	272	0	0
„ Mechanics .....	20	0	0
	<hr/>	292	0 0

## Londonderry Collieries, Ltd.—

Dawdon .....	20	0	0
--------------	----	---	---

## Mid-Durham Coal Co., Ltd.—

Pelton .....	162	10	0
--------------	-----	----	---

## North Bitchburn Coal Co., Ltd.—

North Bitchburn .....	18	14	6
-----------------------	----	----	---

## Pease &amp; Partners, Ltd.—

Fishburn .....	84	0	6
Pease's West, Bankfoot Cokemen .....	91	8	3
„ Bankfoot Mechanics .....	18	6	1
„ Sundries and Power Station .....	2	16	6
Thrislington .....	28	4	0
Ushaw Moor .....	50	0	0
	<hr/>	274	15 4

## Pelaw Main Collieries, Ltd.—

Allerdene .....	165	0	0
Allerdene Deputies .....	1	10	0
Mechanics' Lodge .....	36	0	0
Ravensworth .....	162	0	0
Urpeth "C" .....	10	0	0
	<hr/>	374	10 0

## Priestman Collieries, Ltd.—

Axwell Park .....	30	0	0
Blaydon Burn Bessie .....	50	0	0
„ Mary .....	80	0	0
„ Mechanics and Enginemen .....	22	10	0
„ Deputies .....	20	0	0
„ Screeners and Surface Workers..	20	0	0
Chester Moor .....	40	0	0
„ Deputies .....	20	0	0
„ Colliery Officials .....	13	10	0
Lilley Drift .....	42	9	8
Victoria Garesfield .....	84	0	11
„ Mechanics, Enginemen, and Surfacemen .....	13	15	9
Watergate .....	135	2	3
„ Officials and Deputies .....	18	15	3
	<hr/>	590	3 10

Prince Colliery Co., Ltd., Prince Colliery, Tow Law.....	6	4	4
--	---	---	---

## Ramshaw Coal Co., Ltd.—

Randolph.....	21	16	7
---------------	----	----	---

## Scott, Walter, Ltd.—

East Hetton .....	20	0	0
-------------------	----	---	---

## South Derwent Coal Co., Ltd.—

East Tanfield .....	126	0	0
---------------------	-----	---	---

## South Garesfield Colliery Co., Ltd.—

South Garesfield .....	60	0	0
------------------------	----	---	---



DURHAM COLLIERIES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
South Medomsley Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
South Medomsley .....				20	0	0
South Pelaw Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
South Pelaw .....				90	5	0
Stella Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Addison and Officials .....	112	0	0			
Clara Vale .....	224	2	0			
Emma (Towneley) .....	155	13	8			
,, Officials and Deputies .....	8	4	0			
Greenside .....	173	13	7			
Stargate .....	117	7	0			
				791	0	3
Strakers & Love, Ltd.—						
Brancepeth “A,” “C” and “D” Officials .....				9	8	0
Trimdon Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Deaf Hill .....				10	0	0
Waldridge Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Finchale Lodge .....	9	9	3			
Waldridge Colliery .....	32	14	7			
				42	3	10
Washington Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Usworth Officials .....	9	4	10			
Brick Works .....	0	14	1			
Washington “F” .....	216	7	7			
,, Officials .....	5	18	4			
,, Glebe .....	205	7	2			
,, Officials .....	3	2	6			
,, Mechanics .....	20	0	0			
				460	14	6
Weardale Steel, Coal & Coke Co., Ltd.—						
Thornley Officials .....	2	0	0			
West Thornley Colliery .....	1	1	0			
				3	1	0
Wearmouth Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Monkwearmouth .....				10	0	0
Wheatley Hill Colliery Hospital and Ambulance Fund.....				30	0	0
Whitworth Park Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Whitworth Park Colliery .....				5	7	2
Wingate Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Wingate Grange Colliery .....				15	0	0
Durham Colliery Mechanics Association—						
Beamish Lodge .....	45	6	2			
Harraton Lodge .....	10	0	0			
Leasingthorne Lodge .....	20	0	0			
Marley Hill Lodge .....	10	17	2			
Sacrison Lodge .....	50	0	0			
				136	3	4

DURHAM COLLIERIES—*continued.*

£ s. d.    £ s. d.

## Durham County Colliery Enginemen's, Boiler Minders' and Firemen's Association—

Annfield Plain Branch.....	1	1	0
Birtley Branch.....	10	0	0
Bowburn Branch.....	3	0	0
Chester Moor and Waldrige Colliery.....	10	10	0
Leadgate Branch.....	1	0	0
Leasingthorne Branch.....	12	0	0
Low Fell Branch.....	10	0	0
South Moor Branch.....	11	0	0
Washington Branch.....	21	2	6
Willington Branch.....	5	0	0

84 13 6

## Durham Deputies' Mutual Aid Association—

Burnhope Branch.....	2	0	0
Harraton Lodge.....	1	0	0
Marley Hill Lodge.....	10	10	0
Morrison Busty Lodge.....	33	19	1
Ravensworth "A" Lodge.....	3	0	0
South Moor Lodge.....	10	0	0

60 9 1

## Northern Colliery Officials' Mutual Aid Association—

Marley Hill.....	10	0	0
Ravensworth Branch.....	6	6	0
Willington Branch.....	2	2	0

18 8 0

Total of Durham Collieries....£8,975 16s. 4d.

## Durham County Association of Caretakers and Cleaners, Blaydon Branch.....

3 17 0

Durham County Council, 43, Old Elvet, Durham.....

76 8 0

Durham County Macadams, Ltd., Tow Law.....

20 10 6

Durham County Water Board, Consett.....

7 0 3

Durham, Gordon &amp; Co., East Boldon.....

7 7 0

Durham and Northumberland Collieries Fire Rescue Station, Elswick

5 16 0

Durham Steelwork, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead.....

15 13 5

Durham University—King's College, Newcastle.....

62 19 7

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Fuel Research Local Survey (Northumberland and Durham Coalfield), Local Survey

Laboratory, King's College, Newcastle.....

1 0 0

Eardley, W., &amp; Co., 14, Oxford Street, Newcastle.....

0 16 3

Easten, Stephen, Ltd., Westgate Hill Grange, Newcastle.....

19 0 0

Easton, T., 274, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....

0 12 6

Edmunds, Walker, &amp; Co., Ltd., 9, Ridley Place, Newcastle.....

4 2 2

Elders, Walker &amp; Co., Ltd., Sunderland Road, Gateshead.....

36 10 0

Ellams Duplicator Co., Ltd., 31, Mosley Street, Newcastle.....

2 8 8

Elliott, A. (Electro-Platers), Ltd., 34, Stowell Street, Newcastle.....

19 10 0

Elliott Bros., Otterburn Terrace, Newcastle (and Firm).....

13 16 10

Ellis, J. W., &amp; Co., Ltd., Hannington Works, Swalwell.....

296 2 1

Eltringham Sanitary Pipe &amp; Brick Co., Ltd., 14, Neville St., Newcastle

4 19 6

Embassy Hotel, Jesmond Road, Newcastle, 2.....

3 4 0

Embleton, R., &amp; Son, Ltd., 174-178, City Road, Newcastle.....

5 13 2

Emerson, Walker, Ltd., Dunston.....

100 0 0

Emmerson, J. W., 30, Front Street, Stanley.....

11 15 0

Empire Bacon Curing Co., Ltd., 1, Pottery Lane, Newcastle.....

10 17 1

Empire Theatre, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....

9 14 6

Enid (Gowns), Ltd., Great North Road, Newcastle.....

4 2 0

Errington, Reay &amp; Co., Tyneside Works Bardon Mill.....

8 11 11

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., 6, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle	3	14	1			
Express Joinery Works, Back Rosedale Terrace, Newcastle.....	2	6	5			
Express Lift Co. Ltd., The, 19, Saville Chambers, North Street, N/cle.,	4	14	8			
Falconar, Cross & Co., Ltd., 7 & 9, Ridley Place, Newcastle.....	6	0	0			
Falk, Stadelmann, & Co., Ltd., 3-11, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle.....	7	17	6			
Fancy & Crepe Paper Mills, Ltd., Second Avenue, Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead .....	10	10	0			
Farnon, J., Ltd., 12, Nun Street, Newcastle.....	12	17	1			
Farquharson Bros., Ltd., 33, Dean Street, Newcastle.....	1	15	10			
Felling Zinc Oxide Co., Tyne Street, Felling.....	20	0	0			
Felton Motor Co., Felton, Morpeth.....	2	15	0			
Fenwick, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	35	18	7			
Ferguson, Wm., & Son, Ltd., Prudhoe Street, Newcastle.....	5	5	0			
Ferriers (Newcastle), Ltd., Bethell Avenue, Newcastle.....	9	9	0			
Fibreboard Boxes, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead ....	25	1	1			
Finney, S., & Co., Ltd., 92, Grainger Street, Newcastle.....	14	17	11			
Fitzgerald, Sir John, Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle.....	30	18	8			
Flemming, T. H., 156, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....	0	12	0			
Fletcher, J. T., 16, Woodhorn Road, Ashington.....	2	16	0			
Fletcher & Plummer, Ltd., 29-31, Churchill St., Newcastle (and Firm)	6	0	0			
Fogg & Ellis, 61, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	2	10	0			
Ford & Co., Ltd., 60, Newgate Street, Newcastle (and Firm).....	1	14	8			
Forged Alloys Steels, Ltd., Tow Law, Bishop Auckland.....	6	6	0			
Forman, J., Back Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle.....	10	11	10			
Forster Bros., Tug Owners, Scotswood (and Firm) .....	6	0	0			
Forster, J. & Sons, Bertinck Road, Newcastle .....	1	16	4			
Forster & Son, 6, St. Andrew's Buildings, Newcastle.....	2	8	5			
Forster, T. F. & Son, Belle Vue Road, Low Fell .....	0	17	8			
Foster, Blackett & James, Ltd., Hebburn—						
Workmen.....	10	6	0			
Office and Works Staff .....	3	10	6			
				13	16	6
Foster, H., & Co., Ltd., Backworth .....	62	8	2			
Foster, J., & Son, Otterburn (and Firm).....	14	10	0			
Fourstones Paper Mill Co. (1924), Ltd., South Tyne Mill, Fourstones	12	14	6			
Fowlie, James K., & Co., Waterloo House, Thornton Street, Newcastle	3	7	2			
France, J., & Co., 22, West Blandford Street, Newcastle.....	4	14	8			
France, J., & Sons, 24, Vine Lane, Newcastle.....	2	0	0			
France, J. A., & Son, Andrew's House, Newcastle.....	3	6	4			
Fraser, T., Ormonde Street, Jarrow.....	2	3	3			
Frazer, R., & Sons, Ltd., Hebburn.....	65	10	0			
Freeman, Hardy & Willis, Ltd., 95-97, Northumberland Street, N'cle.	1	2	0			
Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., 44, Elmfield Road, Gosforth.....	9	4	3			
Gallacher, Robert, Ltd., Cemetery Road, Blackhill.....	0	7	6			
Gallaher, Ltd., Rutherford Street, Newcastle.....	6	18	9			
Galley, G., Coquet Street, Newcastle.....	1	5	0			
Galloway, Wm., & Co., Sunderland Road, Gateshead.....	7	18	1			
Gardner, J. E., Ltd., 138, St. Cuthbert's Road, Gateshead.....	6	4	5			
Garlick, Burrell & Edwards, Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle.....	8	8	5			
Gateshead Corporation—						
Cleansing Department .....	46	0	0			
East Cemetery .....	4	8	3			
Gateshead Branch, N.A.L.G.O. ....	10	0	0			
Mental Hospital, Stannington .....	13	4	0			
Park Department .....	10	12	11			
				84	5	2
Gateshead and District Tramways Co.....	50	0	0			
Gee, Sykes & Cook, Ltd., Brandling Garage, Ivy Road, Gosforth.....	5	12	6			
General Billposting Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle.....	1	6	0			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
General Electric Co., Ltd., 30, Gallowgate, Newcastle.....				40	0	0
General Haulage Co. (Lemington), Ltd., Back Audley Road, Gosforth				4	6	4
General Post Office—						
Ashington, U.P.W. ....	15	0	0			
Bishop Auckland and District .....	4	0	0			
Durham and District .....	2	0	0			
Hartlepoons and District Benevolent Society .....	5	0	0			
Morpeth & District and Rothbury.....	5	0	0			
Newcastle-on-Tyne and District Post Office—Bed						
Endowment and Medical Charities Fund.....	410	0	0			
Ryton.....	2	8	9			
Spennymoor .....	2	0	0			
Tantobie .....	1	1	6			
				446	10	3
George & Jobling, Forth Street, Newcastle.....				18	11	2
Gibson Bros., Haddricks Mill Road, South Gosforth.....				6	11	2
Gibson Estate, Newcastle .....				1	1	0
Gibson, F., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Haddricks Mill Road, So. Gosforth				15	16	9
Gifford, James, 19, Byker Bridge, Newcastle (and Self).....				6	13	3
Gilhespy, W., & Son (1934), Ltd., Sunco House, Carliol Square						
Newcastle .....				2	5	9
Gill, Albert (Team Valley), Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead....				8	0	0
Gillis, David, 102-104, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, Staff at Ware-						
house, 277, Westmorland Road (and Firm).....				2	1	0
Gilroy, John, & Sons, Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle.....				5	0	0
Glasgow Steel Roofing Co., Ltd., Emerson Chambers, Newcastle.....				5	5	0
Gledhill, G. (Gosforth), Ltd., Regent Road, Gosforth (and Self).....				2	11	6
Gledhill, J., & Co., 30, Corporation Street, Newcastle, 4.....				6	12	9
Gledson, J., & Co., Ltd., Blackett Street, Newcastle.....				5	3	8
Glen, David, Queen's Road, Jarrow.....				6	0	0
Glendenning, W., & Sons, Ltd., Heaton Terracc, Newcastle .....				7	19	3
Glover, T., & Co., Ltd., 583, Durham Road, Low Fell.....				3	14	0
Goddard's of Benwell, Ltd., Old Benwell Village, Newcastle, 5.....				4	5	0
Gofton, R. Alder & Sons, Front Street, Monkseaton.....				7	9	7
Goldwater, B., & Co., Bigg Market, Newcastle.....				10	5	10
Goodall, Bates & Todd, Ltd., Albany Road, Gateshead.....				9	6	6
Goodfellow, A., 267, Chillingham Road, Newcastle.....				0	14	0
Goodfellow, A., 51, St. George's Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2.....				17	10	3
Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co., The (Local Tyre Fitters).....				2	14	8
Government Cold Store, Hexham .....				5	2	0
Grabham, A. Hector, Ltd., 21, Blandford Street, Sunderland,						
Employees at Team Trading Estate .....				1	0	0
Gradon, Geo., & Son, North Road, Durham.....				2	12	0
Gradon & Sons, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle.....				4	16	1
Graham's Garage, Ltd., Chillingham Road, Heaton.....				6	1	8
Graham, James, & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Glen Street, Hebburn.....				5	5	0
Graham, Proom & Smith, 2, Saville Place, Newcastle.....				5	2	0
Grainger Estate, Newcastle (Lamb & Edge).....				2	11	8
Grant & Armstrong, Ltd., 25, Bath Lane, Newcastle.....				7	14	3
Grave, C. A., & Sons, The Cestrian Café, Chester-le-Street.....				20	10	0
Gray Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., 149, Pilgrim St., Newcastle (and Firm)				11	4	5
Gray, R., & Son, 39A, Heaton Road, Newcastle.....				4	10	7
Gray, Wm., & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.....				126	1	0
Great Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd., Mosley Street, Newcastle.....				2	0	0
Green, David H., Boot Repairers, Fenham Barracks.....				1	19	0
Green, J. G., & Sons, Ltd., Warkworth.....				15	5	4
Green & Thomson, 127, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....				28	11	3
Greene, John, & Sons (Gateshead), Ltd., 6, West Street, Gateshead....				3	11	6
Greenfield, J. J., & Co., Ltd., 11, Carliol Square, Newcastle.....				5	11	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Gregory, T. B., & Sons, Seahouses .....	7	18	3			
Greyhound Racing Association (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., Brough Park, Newcastle .....	3	12	0			
Grierson, T. M., Ltd., Ellison Place, Newcastle .....	7	18	0			
Griffith & Co., Newcastle .....	1	14	0			
Grossman's Cabinet Makers Supplies, 50, New Bridge Street, Newcastle	1	0	0			
Grundy & Co., 26, Oxford Street, Newcastle .....	1	6	0			
Guarantee Society, Ltd., Pilgrim House, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle ....	0	12	0			
Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd., 12, Westgate Road, Newcastle .....	0	15	0			
Guy, W. J. (per Bank) .....	3	16	1			

Hadrian Supply Co., Ltd.—

694, West Road, Denton Burn .....	1	8	2
Dunston .....	1	6	0
Forest Hall .....	2	11	11
138, Askew Road, Gateshead .....	2	8	0
117, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead .....	1	16	2
643, Durham Road, Low Fell, Gateshead .....	0	17	0
304, High Street, Gateshead .....	2	6	6
68, Kells Lane North, Low Fell .....	0	16	0
208, Saltwell Road, Gateshead .....	1	1	8
401, Sunderland Road, Gateshead .....	1	0	0
76, High Street, Gosforth .....	2	0	10
Morpeth .....	1	14	0
87, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle .....	2	19	7
463, Armstrong Road, Newcastle .....	2	0	6
Butcher Market, Newcastle .....	2	3	6
240, Chillingham Road, Newcastle .....	0	17	0
149, Church Street, Newcastle .....	3	3	0
7, Elswick Road, Newcastle .....	1	4	9
110, Heaton Road, Newcastle .....	1	6	0
2, Lyndhurst Avenue, Newcastle .....	0	19	6
66, Ponteland Road, Newcastle .....	2	3	5
Sandyford Road, Newcastle .....	1	4	11
370, Scotswood Road, Newcastle .....	1	0	0
62, Shield Street, Newcastle .....	1	8	2
25, Shields Road, Newcastle .....	1	17	3
249, Shields Road, Newcastle .....	1	13	9
1000, Shields Road, Newcastle .....	2	12	6
281, Stanhope Street, Newcastle .....	1	0	0
Starbeck Avenue, Newcastle .....	1	17	6
83, Stephenson Road, Newcastle .....	2	1	0
68, Sutton Street, Newcastle .....	1	15	0
1450, Walker Road, Newcastle .....	1	17	11
512, Welbeck Road, Newcastle .....	0	17	2
Westmorland Road, Newcastle .....	2	2	9
5a, Station Road, South Gosforth .....	1	7	1
Stanley .....	3	9	1
21, Hadrian Road, Wallsend .....	1	10	9
27, High Street West, Wallsend .....	2	1	0
283, Station Road, Wallsend .....	1	12	6
Thames Street Wallsend .....	6	12	2
2, Chatsworth Gardens, Westerhope .....	2	2	5
Front Street, Whickham .....	1	9	9
7, Station Road, Whitley Bay .....	1	7	3
276, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay .....	1	10	0
Wideopen .....	1	5	0
Tynemouth Road, Rosehill, Willington Quay .....	4	12	2



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hadden, G. C. & Hillman, Ltd., 127, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..	8	8	2			
Haggie, R., Hood, & Son, Ltd., Willington Quay.....	200	0	0			
Hall, B. J., & Co., Ltd., 113, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	0	10	0			
Hall, Forster & Co., Ltd., Temple Street, Newcastle.....	31	15	5			
Hall, Henry, Oakwellgate Lane, Gateshead.....	4	5	4			
Hall, J. & E. & Co., Wallsend Contracts.....	24	0	0			
Hall Sections, Ltd., Benfield Road, Newcastle. 6.....	10	15	7			
Hall, T. A. & Sons, Ltd., 31-39, High Bridge, Newcastle.....	2	19	4			
Hall, W. (Contractors), Ltd., Derwent Joinery Works, Gateshead....	14	5	0			
Handysides, Wm., 8, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle.....	2	19	6			
Hanger, J. E., & Co., Ltd., 22, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle, 2.....	1	19	0			
Hanlons, Ltd., Gosforth Street, Felling, and 104, High Street West, Wallsend A.....	1	9	2			
Harbutt, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Tyne Galvanizing Works, Walker.....	14	10	6			
Harding, H., & Sons, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle (and Firm).....	12	0	0			
Hardy Bros. (Alnwick), Ltd., Alnwick.....	17	0	2			
Hardy & Johnson, Union Road, Newcastle.....	7	15	6			
Hardy & Stewart, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle.....	2	11	1			
Hardy, Wm., & Co., Ltd., 8, Green Market, Newcastle.....	0	14	8			
Hardy's House Furnishers, Clayton Street, Newcastle—Warehouse Staff, Bath Lane, Newcastle.....	1	11	6			
Harker, W. E., Ltd., 40, Grainger Street West, Newcastle (Cabinet Shop).....	6	0	0			
Harriman W., & Co., Ltd., Blaydon.....	22	2	2			
Harris, Geo. & Sons (Westerhope), Ltd., Pilton Nurseries, Westerhope	7	17	2			
Harris, R., & Son, 79, Gloucester Street, Newcastle.....	1	4	4			
Harrison, Robert, 49, Tynemouth Road, Newcastle.....	0	5	0			
Harrison, R. B., & Son, Ltd., Bill Quay (and Firm).....	9	16	0			
Harrison, T. E., & Sons, Ponteland.....	1	19	0			
Hartley Main Brickworks.....	14	9	0			
Harvey, George T., 9, Saville Row, Newcastle.....	3	13	0			
Hauxwell, G., & Sons, Atherton Street, Durham.....	3	4	0			
Hawthorn, R. & W., Leslie, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle— Hebburn.....	825	0	0			
Newcastle—Forth Banks.....	85	11	1			
„ St. Peter's.....	230	0	0			
„ „ Foremen.....	10	0	0			
	—————			1150	11	1
Heaton & Benton Laundry Co., Ltd., The, Rothbury Terrace, Heaton	9	10	0			
Heaton Foundry Co., Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle.....	35	0	0			
Hedgefield Sand Co., Ltd., Sandhill, Newburn.....	2	19	0			
Hedley Bros., 28, Side, Newcastle.....	13	2	0			
Hedley, J. J., Crawhall Road, Newcastle.....	4	16	10			
Hedley, T., & Co., Ltd., Fairy Soap Works, Newcastle.....	42	0	0			
Heel, J., Junr., Wilsons Lane, Low Fell.....	12	14	4			
Heinz, H. J., Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	4	3	9			
Hendeas, Ltd., Lobley Hill Road, Gateshead.....	84	19	8			
Henderson, E., & Son, Ltd., Ponteland.....	10	11	4			
Henderson, George, Boldon Lane, East Boldon.....	4	0	0			
Henderson, J. T., Smith Street, Tyne Dock Entrance, South Shields..	65	19	3			
Henderson, T., 19, Simonburn Avenue, Newcastle, 4.....	0	19	9			
Henley's Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle....	2	9	3			
Henzell Oil Co., Ltd., Forth Banks, Newcastle.....	2	4	0			
Hepburn, J., & Co., Princess Street, Newcastle.....	2	5	0			
Hepple, F. J., Ltd., Dunn Street, Newcastle.....	20	0	0			
Herring, J., & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle.....	27	15	7			
Hetherington, R. B., Eachwick, Dalton, Newcastle.....	0	15	0			
Hewitson's Garage, Westerhope.....	2	12	0			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hewitt, R. T. & J., Ltd., Spring Gardens, Morpeth.....	11	10	0			
Hexham Gas Co. ....	4	2	4			
Heywood, W. H., & Co., Ltd., Bayhall Works, Huddersfield (Local Contracts) .....	3	14	9			
Hill, R., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Brinkburn Street, Newcastle (& Firm)	20	8	0			
Hindhaughs, Ltd., Newcastle .....	23	0	0			
Hindson, J. W., & Sons, Ltd., Pandon House, Newcastle.....	13	19	5			
H.M. Inspector of Taxes—						
Newcastle—2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th and 10th Districts (and Cleaners) .....	6	6	0			
,, 4th District .....	1	15	11			
,, 7th District .....	6	18	11			
,, 9th District .....	11	3	7			
				26	4	5
Hodgson & Coley, Barmoor Garage, West Ryton.....	3	8	0			
Hodgson, I. A., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle.....	65	0	0			
Hodgson's Motor Garage, Benton Road, Newcastle.....	3	10	0			
Hogg, James, & Sons (North Shields), Ltd., Lawson Street, North Shields .....	9	3	5			
Holland, J. H., Northumberland Gardens, Walbottle.....	2	12	0			
Hollings Garage & Engineering Works, 57, North Road, Wallsend....	10	10	0			
Hollingsworth, Wm., & Sons, Market Street, Newcastle.....	5	0	0			
Hope, A. B., 9, Briermere Avenue, Low Fell.....	2	11	0			
Hope, Bros., 119, Grainger Street, Newcastle.....	4	5	1			
Hopper, M. C., & Son, Ravensworth House, Dunston.....	2	0	0			
Horner, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street.....	43	1	2			
Hoult, Ltd., Ellison Place, Newcastle.....	24	10	6			
Howe, Bros., Melbourne Street, Gateshead.....	3	3	0			
Hughes, Bolckow Shipbreaking Co., Ltd., Blyth.....	16	0	5			
Hulsen, Julius, & Co., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle.....	3	9	4			
Hunter, Chas. F., 68, Grainger Market, Newcastle.....	7	3	0			
Hunter & Nisbet, Ltd., Marlboro' Crescent, Newcastle.....	15	5	5			
Hunter, T. (Newcastle), Ltd., 74, Northumberland Street, Newcastle..	10	6	5			
Hunters, The Bakers, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead..	84	8	7			
Huntley, E., & Sons, Askew Road W., Gateshead.....	3	0	0			
Hurst, J. W., & Son, Hood Square Garage, Winlaton (and Firm).....	18	12	6			
Hutchinson, R. W., 9, North Street, Newcastle.....	2	16	1			
Hutchinson, Thos., & Co., Elswick Road, Newcastle.....	12	11	6			
Hutchinson, W. C. & J. P., Tyne Dock.....	4	6	0			
Hutt, Miss, 187, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead.....	3	5	0			
Huwood Mining Machinery, Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead .....	47	9	0			
Ideal Service (Purveyors), Ltd., Gateshead.....	23	5	0			
Iglodine Co., Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	9	12	0			
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Fertilizer and Synthetic Products, Ltd., Billingham (Stockton-on-Tees) .....	284	2	4			
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Prudhoe.....	555	0	0			
Imperial Cinema, Byker .....	9	5	0			
Industrial Engineering, Ltd., Local Contract.....	10	18	0			
Innerd & Young, Ltd., Foundry Lane, Newcastle.....	5	16	7			
International Aluminium Co., Ltd., Bauxite Works, Hebburn.....	14	0	0			
International Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd., Felling.....	100	0	0			
Interohm Electrical Insulators, Ltd., Stoneygate Lane, Felling.....	17	9	8			
Intract, J. & Joel, Newgate Street .....	0	4	6			
Irwin, H., & Sons, Ltd., South Gosforth.....	5	8	0			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jackson, C. E., 6, 7 & 8, Station Road, Newburn.....	10	0	0			
Jackson, M., & Sons (Clothiers), Ltd., Newcastle and Gateshead.....	73	0	0			
Jackson, M., & Sons, Shields Road, Newcastle, 6.....	0	15	9			
Jackson, W., 5, Audley Road, Gosforth.....	8	3	4			
Jackson, Exors. of William, Fenham, Newcastle.....	4	10	0			
Jackson, W. W., 367, Chillingham Road, Newcastle (and Self).....	1	15	0			
Jacobs, D., North Street, Newcastle, 1.....	2	15	0			
James, J. H., Wallsend Contracts.....	1	11	11			
Jameson, J., & Sons, Ltd., Corbridge.....	8	8	0			
Jarrow Corporation—						
Building Scheme .....	15	0	0			
Highways Dept. ....	15	0	0			
				30	0	0
Jarrow Metal Industries—Jarrow Jarvis Medical Charities, Jarrow-						
on-Tyne .....	175	0	0			
Jarrow Tube Works, Ltd., Northbourne Road, Jarrow.....	50	0	0			
Jayess Clothing Co., Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead ..	55	13	6			
Jebb Bros., Ltd., Howard Street, City Road, Newcastle.....	28	8	3			
Jeffcock, Ernest (Contractors), Ltd., Newburn.....	40	1	9			
Jennings, John, 6, Newman Terrace, Gateshead.....	6	0	0			
Jennings, John, Gold Medal Bakery, Ltd., Beech Street, Newcastle....	7	17	5			
Jennings, S., Automobile Engineers, Morpeth.....	8	10	0			
Jobling, J. A., & Co., Ltd., Benwell, Newcastle.....	5	0	0			
Jobling, W., & Sons, 46, Redheugh Road, Gateshead.....	3	5	0			
Johnson, Dodds, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle.....	30	0	0			
Johnston, Peter, M.I.P., R.P.C., South Shields.....	72	11	1			
Josephs, P., Ltd., Half Moon House, Bigg Market, Newcastle.....	12	17	4			
Judge Brand Co., Ltd., Oakwellgate, Gateshead.....	3	18	0			
Kay Hilton & Co., Ltd., 106, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	10	2	0			
Kelly, Henry (Contractor), Ltd., 26, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle....	8	3	10			
Kelly, Mrs. M., West Road, Annfield Plain.....	14	11	0			
Kelly, R. C. (Packing), Ltd., Abbot Street, Gateshead.....	19	12	0			
Kelly, Robt., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead.....	5	8	9			
Kelsey, W. W., Back Hanover Square, Newcastle.....	12	13	5			
Kershaw, Jas., & Sons, Ltd., 1a, Askew Road, Gateshead (and Firm)..	6	10	0			
Kindred, H., Sunnyside, Newcastle.....	6	19	7			
Kinghorn, T., & Sons, Ltd., 31-33, Nelson Street, Newcastle.....	4	10	6			
King's Cinema, Chopwell .....	6	5	0			
King's Pavilion Cinema, Annfield Plain .....	5	0	0			
Kirkley, J., & Co., 35, Quayside, Newcastle, 1.....	2	0	0			
Kirkpatrick & Barr, Ltd., Stepney Saw Mills, Newcastle, and Brand-						
ling Saw Mills, Gateshead .....	22	10	2			
Knott, William G., Nether House, Heworth.....	0	8	6			
Knowesgate Sawmill, Kirkwhelpington.....	5	12	6			
Knox, M., Woodbine Cottage, Front Street, Bedlington (and Self)....	2	2	0			
Kodak, Ltd., Peel Buildings, Peel Lane, Newcastle.....	7	6	9			
Korkoid Decorative Floors, 25/27, Emerson Chambers, Blackett Street,						
Newcastle, 1 .....	6	10	0			
Laidlaw, R., & Sons, City Road, Newcastle.....	4	15	0			
Laidler, Geo. G., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	3	5	0			
Laing, F. M., & Co., Ltd., Nun Street, Newcastle (and Firm).....	36	0	0			
Lambie, R. D., The Quay, Wallsend.....	13	1	0			
Lambton Estate Employees, Co. Durham.....	2	0	0			
Lambton, Hetton & Joicey Collieries, Ltd., Lambton Brick and						
Pipe Works, Fence Houses .....	2	13	8			
Lamesley Saw Mills, Ltd., Low Fell.....	6	1	2			
Land Settlement Association, Ltd., Moor Farm, Stanington.....	5	7	0			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Landauer & Co., Cheviot View, Byker.....	1	5	0			
Langdales & Northern Fertilizers, Ltd., Kenton Estate, Newcastle, 3 .	10	17	9			
Langley Barony Fireclay Co., Ltd., Langley.....	12	19	4			
Laws, J. W., 114, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....	2	0	0			
Laws Stores, Hawk's Road, Gateshead (and Firm).....	104	11	11			
Lawson, J. C., & Barry Noble, 2, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle.....	6	10	0			
Lawsons (Confectioners), Ltd., 111-113, Northumberland Street, Newcastle .....	8	7	0			
Lawsons (Newcastle), Ltd., Kenton Road, Gosforth.....	2	2	0			
Lazenby, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Ferriyhill.....	20	3	0			
Leach, Charles, Ltd., Barrack Road, Newcastle.....	13	0	5			
Leach, James, 52, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle.....	4	4	0			
Leadley, W. G., 12A, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	2	11	0			
Leake, J. T., & Co., Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle.....	13	5	2			
Learner, A., & Son, Carlisle Square, Newcastle.....	29	12	5			
Lease-a-Radio (Central Equipment), Ltd., 2 & 4, Fenkle Street, Newcastle .....	2	16	4			
Lee, George, Eldon Nurseries, Newcastle.....	0	10	6			
Lee, John, & Son, Rothbury (and Firm).....	10	0	0			
Lee, T. Archer, Ltd., 6, Worswick Street, Newcastle.....	3	2	0			
Lee, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., 57-59, High Friar Street, Newcastle.....	8	18	10			
Leech, W. (Roads), Ltd., 2a, Clayton Street, Newcastle.....	9	0	2			
Lees Bakeries, Ltd., Coast Road, Newcastle (and Firm).....	61	15	0			
Leithead, J. H., 3, Monk Street, Newcastle (and Self).....	1	0	0			
Lemington Glass Works, Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle.....	165	0	0			
Levene's Wallpaper House, Ltd., 139, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.	2	2	0			
Levine, M., & Co., Ltd., 31, Pudding Chare, Newcastle.....	4	10	0			
Liddell & Co., Snowdon Street, Newcastle.....	2	12	0			
Liddell, M. J., & Son, South Gosforth (and Firm).....	15	0	0			
Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., 47, Blackett Street, Newcastle .....	43	6	1			
Line, J., & Sons, Ltd., Haymarket Lane, Newcastle.....	8	2	10			
Liner Concrete Machinery Co., Glasshouse Bridge, City Road, Newcastle	83	18	6			
Lingford, Joseph, & Son, Ltd., The Model Factory, Bishop Auckland..	36	17	7			
Lipton, Ltd.—						
44, High Street, Felling .....	0	15	0			
61, Clayton Street, Newcastle .....	1	0	0			
72, Shields Road, Newcastle.....	2	0	4			
				3	15	4
Literary and Philosophical Society, Westgate Road, Newcastle .....	2	0	0			
Little, A. B., 61, Newgate Street, Newcastle.....	1	11	8			
Littlewood's, 212, High Street, Gateshead.....	19	1	6			
Liverpool Victoria Workers' Union—East Northumberland Branch..	17	0	0			
Lockey, G. L., & Sons, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle (and Firm) .....	10	8	3			
Lockhart, Smith & Co., Ltd., Newcastle.....	32	10	4			
Lodge & Wightman, Pudding Chare, Newcastle.....	4	10	0			
London & Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd., Star Buildings, Northum- berland Street, Newcastle .....	7	0	0			
L. & N. Stores, 120, Shields Road, Byker.....	2	5	0			
L. & N. Stores, Ltd., St. James' Street, Newcastle.....	31	4	5			
London and North Eastern Railway Company—						
Alnwick, Coldstream and Kelso Engineer's Dept....	2	5	6			
Bishop Auckland Medical Charities Fund.....	21	0	0			
Blaydon, Forth, Heaton, Trafalgar Guards & Shunters	70	0	0			
North Blyth (and Officials) .....	38	4	5			
Percy Main Medical Charities Fund.....	22	0	0			
Reedsmouth N.U.R. ....	18	6	2			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
London and North Eastern Railway Company— <i>continued</i> .						
South Blyth Medical Charities United Fund.....	20	0	0			
South Gosforth Electric Car Sheds.....	10	0	0			
Truck Sheet Factory, Newcastle .....	1	3	6			
Tyne Dock, Loco., Operative, Commercial and Signal Departments and Waskerley Loco. Dept...	40	0	0			
Wallsend Station, Goods and Operating.....	6	2	0			
Gateshead—						
Gateshead Locomotive Dept. (Darlington).....	53	15	5			
Greensfield, Enginemen and Firemen.....	320	0	0			
Park Lane, Permanent Way Department.....	95	0	0			
Hartlepool and West Hartlepool.....	50	0	0			
Howdon-on-Tyne Traffic Dept.....	1	17	6			
Newcastle—						
Central Station—						
Central Medical Charities Fund .....	100	0	0			
District Passenger Manager, Goods Manager, Passenger Agent and District Super- intendent's Offices .....	87	16	11			
Divisional Accountant's Office .....	20	0	0			
Electrical Department (Orchard Street)...	17	12	7			
Hotel .....	3	9	1			
Parcels Department, Commercial Staff.....	8	14	4			
Telegraph Department .....	15	7	3			
Forth, New Bridge Street and Quayside Goods Stations .....	100	0	0			
Hospital and Benevolent Fund—Goods Clerks...	40	0	0			
Heaton Junction, Loco. Dept. ....	240	0	0			
Police Department .....	39	13	10			
District Platelayers, Engineers' Section.....	50	0	0			
Newcastle Carriage and Wagon Dept., Walker Gate....	82	0	0			
	—————1574 8 6					

Passenger Stations—

Backworth.....	7	3	10
Bedlington.....	2	12	0
Belford .....	3	5	5
Benton .....	3	13	3
Birtley .....	2	18	7
Blackhill .....	0	15	4
Boldon Colliery.....	1	1	6
Chester-le-Street .....	2	13	3
Choppington .....	2	0	0
Christon Bank .....	0	5	0
Cramlington .....	2	5	1
Crook .....	4	10	5
Cullercoats.....	0	17	6
Ebchester and High Westwood .....	3	14	6
Forest Hall .....	1	6	7
Gateshead .....	8	11	0
Hartley .....	2	17	6
Hexham .....	3	11	4
Jarrow .....	10	7	5
Killingworth .....	0	10	0
Lanchester and Knitsley.....	4	8	9
Longhirst and Pegswood.....	2	15	0
Low Fell and Bensham .....	10	1	3

£ s. d.      £ s. d.

London and North Eastern Railway Company—*continued.*

Passenger Stations—*continued.*

Lucker .....	2	11	5			
Monkseaton .....	1	5	0			
Morpeth .....	13	0	0			
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea .....	2	8	10			
Newburn and Heddon-on-the-Wall.....	1	13	6			
Plawsworth .....	0	12	9			
Prudhoe .....	1	1	0			
Seaton Delaval Operating Department.....	2	4	0			
Seghill .....	2	10	0			
South Gosforth and West Jesmond .....	10	8	0			
Spennymoor .....	3	9	0			
Stannington and Plessey.....	6	5	2			
Swalwell.....	1	18	6			
Tow Law .....	5	3	0			
Usworth .....	2	10	0			
Walker Gate .....	5	12	11			
Washington .....	10	7	8			
Whitley Bay .....	1	3	0			
Widdrington and Chevington.....	2	16	0			
Wooler .....	5	6	6			
Wooperton .....	0	9	0			
				164	19	9
Longfield, W., & Son, 12, Green Market, Newcastle, 1.....	3	15	0			
Lowrie, J., & Co., Ltd., 3, St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle.....	13	13	0			
Lucas, Joseph, Ltd., 64-66, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle (and Firm)....	13	16	0			
Lumsden, G. R., & Sons, West Lane Garage, Forest Hall.....	10	0	0			
Lumsden Machine Co., Ltd., Hawks Road, Gateshead (and Staff) ....	23	17	0			
Lumsden & Ramsey, 48, West Street, Gateshead.....	8	0	0			
Lyons, J., & Co., West Road, Newcastle.....	6	10	0			
MacKay, Thos. (and Self), Dispensary Lane, Newcastle.....	5	5	8			
Mackenzie, G. L., 16, St. John's Avenue, Hebburn.....	1	3	4			
Mackey, W. G., 17, Clayton Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0			
Mackley, E. N., & Co., Hawks Road, Gateshead (and Firm).....	29	14	1			
Macpherson, John, Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle, 1.....	3	1	1			
Main, J. T., 298, Elswick Road, Newcastle.....	3	19	0			
Malone, H., Plumber, 29, Bowsden Terrace, South Gosforth .....	2	10	0			
Malone Instrument Co., Ltd., Sunco House, Newcastle.....	38	0	3			
Manfield & Sons, Ltd., 1, Grainger Street West, Newcastle.....	4	14	0			
Mann, Bros., 97, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle, 1.....	2	16	0			
Marcus, R., Ltd., 112, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	4	6	5			
Marks & Spencer, Ltd.—						
16, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland.....	9	2	1			
133-8, Grainger Market, Newcastle.....	2	11	11			
Northumberland Street, Newcastle .....	20	11	6			
				32	5	6
Marple & Gillott, Ltd., St. James Road, Gateshead (and Firm).....	4	7	8			
Marsden Mattresses, Ltd., 43, Lime Street, Newcastle, 1.....	3	5	0			
Marseilles Co., Bigg Market, Newcastle.....	9	12	0			
Marshall & Co., Powdene House, Pudding Chare, Newcastle, 1.....	12	0	0			
Marshall, W., Eldon Lane, Newcastle, 2.....	5	0	0			
Marshall's Furniture Stores, 54, Clayton Street, Newcastle .....	2	4	9			
Martin, C., & Co., Ltd., South Shore, Gateshead.....	2	6	0			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Martin, H. G., & Co., Ltd., 121, City Road, Newcastle (and Firm)....	6	15	0			
Martin & Storey, Ltd., Egypt Works, City Road, Newcastle.....	23	2	3			
Martins Bank, Ltd., 9, Market Place, Durham.....	2	2	0			
Matheson, Thos., & Son, Oldgate, Morpeth.....	12	6	0			
Mathwin, Wm., & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Newcastle.....	4	6	4			
Mauger, C. H., 20, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle, 2.....	2	2	0			
Mawson, Clark & Co., Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle.....	9	7	9			
Mawson & Proctor, Ltd., 55, Grainger Street West, Newcastle (and Firm)	19	1	7			
Mawson, Swan & Carter, Ltd., Red Barns, Newcastle.....	15	10	0			
Maxwell, David R. (N/cle), Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead..	1	0	3			
Maynards, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle.....	16	8	9			
Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd., 148, Grainger Street, Newcastle.....	1	0	3			
McAdam, J. L., Ltd., 4, Forth Lane, Newcastle.....	26	0	0			
McCabe's Electrical Service, 22, Albert Road, Jarrow.....	2	12	0			
McCaughern, Mrs. M. A., Shibdon Road, Axwell Park, Blaydon (and Self) .....	1	0	0			
McColl, R. S., Ltd., 142, North Woodside Road, Glasgow, N.W. (and Firm) .....	1	0	0			
McConville, F. B., & McEvoy, P., 168-172, Grainger Market, N/cle., 1	5	16	0			
McEwan, W., & Co., Ltd., 7, City Road, Newcastle.....	10	14	9			
McFarlane & Whitfield, Atlas Rivet Works, Dunston (and Firm) ....	13	1	1			
McHugh, A. S., & Co., Ltd., 46, Sandhill, Newcastle.....	2	10	0			
McLennan, J., & Co., Ltd., Grantham Road, Newcastle.....	4	0	0			
McLure, & Co., Ltd., Cheviot Works, Industry Road, Newcastle.....	6	8	0			
McPhee, Wm., & J., Morton Street Garage, Newcastle, 6.....	0	8	10			
McPherson, John E., & Sons, Ltd., 55, Melbourne Street, Newcastle..	10	0	0			
Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd.—						
8, Nun Street, Newcastle .....	1	3	2			
106, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle.....	2	0	0			
				3	3	2
Mennie, J. B., 9, New Bridge Street, Newcastle.....	0	17	1			
Mercantile Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Jarrow.....	196	7	9			
Merrilees & Denton, Ltd., 96, High West Street, Gateshead .....	1	10	0			
Merryshields Sand & Gravel Co., Collingwood Street, Newcastle.....	5	7	10			
Mersey Insulation Co., Ltd., 58-64, Strand Road, Bootle, Liverpool, 20,						
Local Contracts .....	16	0	0			
Metcalfe's Stores, Ltd., St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle.....	1	8	9			
Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., Northumberland Road,						
Newcastle .....	2	7	9			
Michell Bearings, Ltd., South Benwell, Newcastle 5.....	90	0	0			
Middle Docks and Engineering Co., Ltd., South Shields.....	50	0	0			
Middlemiss Bros., Ltd., Coquet Street, Newcastle.....	11	1	8			
Mid-Durham Carbonization Co., Ltd.—Stella Gill Coke and Bye-						
Product Works .....	92	10	10			
Milburn House Cleaners and Working Staff, Newcastle.....	14	15	0			
Miller Insulation Co., Ltd., Naval Yard Contract.....	5	0	0			
Miller, J. L., & Co. (& Firm), 28, Handyside Arcade, Newcastle.....	2	10	2			
Miller, Stanley, Ltd., 17, North Street, Newcastle.....	3	19	9			
Milne, John, & Sons, Ltd., Westfield Joinery Works, Gateshead.....	3	0	0			
Milne, W. (Newcastle), Ltd., Stockbridge, Manor Chare, Newcastle...	4	14	10			
Ministry of Food—Hebburn U.D.C. Food Control Committee, Council						
School Station Road, Hebburn .....	1	10	0			
Ministry of Labour and National Service—District Man-Power Office,						
17, Eldon Square, Newcastle, 1 .....	9	9	1			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ministry of Labour and National Service Employment Exchanges—						
Bishop Auckland .....	1	0	0			
Chester-le-Street .....	1	1	0			
Gateshead .....	10	10	0			
Hebburn .....	5	0	0			
Newburn-on-Tyne .....	1	1	0			
Newcastle—Elswick .....	12	10	9			
Newcastle—Heaton Road .....	10	3	0			
Newcastle—New Bridge Street .....	10	19	8			
South Shields .....	2	2	0			
Spennymoor .....	3	10	0			
Walker .....	3	0	0			
Washington .....	0	19	0			
Ministry of Supply—				61	16	5
Burnhill M.C.S. Depot .....	4	4	2			
Faith's Warehouse, Foundry Lane, Newcastle .....	2	3	6			
Tower House Depot, Tower Street, Newcastle, 1 .....	1	0	0			
Forestry Camp, Harbottle .....	18	0	0			
Forestry Camp, Heddon Banks .....	1	13	0			
Forestry Camp, Gallowhill Operation .....	1	7	6			
Forestry Camp, Rowlands Gill .....	15	4	6			
Quinn's Factory, and Glendenning's Factory, Newcastle .....	6	16	4	50	9	0
Ministry of Transport, 41-45, Grey Street, Newcastle, 1 .....				31	6	11
Minorities Garage, Jesmond Road, Newcastle .....				23	18	3
Minto, R., Kirkley Saw Mills, Kirkley, Ponteland (and Self) .....				16	10	0
Mitchison, T., Ltd., Friars Goose Slipway, Gateshead .....				20	0	0
Moat, H., & Son, Ltd., Atom House, Newcastle .....				26	6	11
Modes, C. & A., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle .....				107	5	8
Moffatt Bros., Ltd., 18, High Street, Gateshead .....				4	0	6
Moffett, Alfred O., 1, West Street, Gateshead .....				2	7	6
Moffett, Wm., 4, Back Ellison Place, Newcastle .....				0	10	0
Moffoot, Thos., & Co., Dinsdale Road, Newcastle .....				4	0	0
Mole, F. W., & Son, Low Chare, Chester-le-Street .....				6	4	8
Mole, H. F., The Vineries, Chester-le-Street .....				8	0	0
'Monitor' Patent Safety Devices, Ltd., King's Road, Wallsend .....				3	2	5
Moody & Evans, Ltd., 3, Green Market, Newcastle .....				0	19	9
Moore, J., 183, High Street West, Wallsend .....				11	7	11
Moore & Son, 238, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle, 1 .....				1	1	10
Moore's Stores, Ltd., Newcastle and District .....				35	0	0
Mordue Bros., Ltd., 38, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle .....				10	0	0
Morpeth Corporation .....				15	1	2
Morris, Bros., Back Whitefield Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle .....				5	0	0
Morris & Co. (Scrap Metals), Ltd., Coquet Street, Newcastle .....				12	19	6
Morris & Jones, Ltd., Prudhoe Street, Newcastle .....				14	10	5
Morrison, J. H., Stoneyhurst Road, South Gosforth .....				4	16	5
Mortimer Bros., 77, Newgate Street, Newcastle .....				9	3	1
Moses, J., & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle .....				20	5	3
Moses, J., & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle (Workroom Staff) ..				2	12	9
Mothersole, J. J., & Co., Ltd., 33, Elliott Terrace, Washington .....				7	2	0
Motor Bodies (Newcastle), Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle .....				9	17	1
Muckle, Thos., & Sons, Bridge Street, Rothbury .....				8	16	10
Murdoch Emporium, 6 and 14, Jackson Street, Gateshead .....				3	2	0
Murray & Charleton, Ltd., College Avenue, Newcastle (and Firm) .....				10	13	0
Murton, Henry, A., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle .....				10	0	0
Mutter, Howey & Co., Ltd., Forth Goods Station, Newcastle .....				26	10	0
National Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers—						
Newcastle and Gateshead Branches .....				5	0	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
National Co-operative Managers' Association—Newcastle Branch....	50	0	0			
National Dock Labour Corporation, Ltd.—Dock Workers at Newcastle	225	7	0			
National Savings Committee, 87, Clayton Street, Newcastle.....	6	17	10			
N. U. of Blastfurnacemen, Ore Miners, Coke Workers and Kindred Trades—Monkton Coke & Gas Lodge.....	39	0	0			
National Union of General and Municipal Workers— 24, The Grove, Gosforth.....	12	18	8			
Chester-le-Street No. 2 Branch, Northern District	16	0	0			
				28	18	8
N.A.A.F.I., College Road, Newcastle .....	8	9	2			
N.A.A.F.I., 24, West Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle.....	0	15	0			
N.A.A.F.I. Restaurant, 34, West Avenue, Gosforth, Newcastle.....	0	6	6			
National Fire Service— “A” Division, Barras Bridge, Newcastle .....	182	9	11			
Birtley, Co. Durham .....	2	5	0			
“C” Division, Cullercoats .....	6	0	0			
“ ” Forest Hall .....	0	16	2			
“ ” Newcastle-upon-Tyne .....	4	0	0			
“ ” No 2 Area, Stockton and Bishop Auckland .....	3	18	7			
“ ” Wallsend .....	4	0	0			
“ ” York Road, Whitley Bay .....	3	17	7			
“ ” Chester-le-Street, IG. 2Z.....	2	7	6			
“ ” Consett .....	1	15	0			
“ ” Felling .....	10	16	6			
“F” Division, Annfield Plain, IF, 2V.....	3	3	9			
“ ” Blaydon, IF 3Y .....	11	12	0			
“ ” Gateshead, “Glenbrooke”.....	19	7	0			
“ ” “ ” 1F, 1Y.....	11	4	3			
“ ” “ ” 1F, 1Z .....	2	19	9			
“ ” “ ” 1F, 1Z .....	1	18	0			
“ ” “ ” Deckham, 1F, 2Z .....	4	17	6			
“ ” “ ” Sub. 1, Control.....	4	19	9			
“ ” “ ” 1F, 1W .....	1	0	10			
“ ” “ ” Kyle Road, 1F, 1W.....	2	9	3			
“ ” “ ” 1F, 2W .....	9	2	3			
“ ” “ ” 1F, 2X.....	4	2	3			
“ ” “ ” Prudhoe, 1F, 3X .....	6	2	1			
“ ” “ ” Ryton, 1F, 3X .....	5	14	0			
“ ” “ ” Stanley, 1F, 3W.....	7	17	3			
“ ” “ ” Whickham, 1F, 3Z.....	1	0	10			
“ ” “ ” Fireboats, Hillgate, Gateshead .....	2	10	6			
“H” Division, Headquarters, Hexham.....	10	18	3			
“ ” Ashington, 1H, 1Y.....	6	3	0			
“ ” Berwick, 1H, 1S.....	0	17	0			
“ ” Crook, 1H, 2T.....	5	18	0			
“ ” Newbiggin by-the-Sea .....	7	18	0			
“ ” Newburn, 1H, 2Y.....	5	12	3			
“ ” 1H, 2V .....	3	8	2			
National Union of Seamen, Newcastle .....	1	1	8			
Naval Ordnance Inspection Dept., Scotswood Road, Newcastle.....	62	0	0			
Nelson, Digby, & Sons, Ltd., 82, Albert Road, Jarrow.....	1	5	0			
Nelsons (Blyth), Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle.....	1	0	3			
Ness, Thos., Ltd., Norwood Tar Works, Dunston, Blaydon and Pelton	52	17	8			
Netherton Training School, Morpeth.....	13	14	6			
Newalls Insulation Co., Washington Station.....	105	8	10			
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea Gas Co.....	4	13	6			
Newburn Cordage, Ltd., Newburn.....	17	11	2			
New Jarrow Steel Co., Ltd., Jarrow-on-Tyne.....	92	5	9			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
New Westgate Picture House, Newcastle .....				6	10	7
Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., Newcastle .....	103	12	2			
"                    "                    "                    Dodds Arms, Elswick						
Road .....	0	5	0			
"                    "                    "                    Green Tree Inn .....	2	9	0			
"                    "                    Station Hotel, Wallsend .....	6	10	0			
	<hr/>			112	16	2
<i>Newcastle Chronicle</i> —						
Companionship .....	10	0	0			
Machine Room Fitters .....	3	16	0			
Works Dept., Chapel Fund .....	20	0	0			
<i>North Mail</i> Composing Room Chapel.....	20	0	0			
	<hr/>			53	16	0
Newcastle and District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd., Sick Benefit Society	50	14	1			
Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co.....	96	11	1			
Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co., Water Works, Officials' Guild....	5	5	0			
Newcastle Dog and Cat Shelter, Claremont Road, Newcastle.....	1	13	6			
Newcastle Model Milk Co., Ltd., Sutton Street, Newcastle.....	61	9	6			
Newcastle Timber and Hardwood Co., Ltd., Sandyford Road, Newcastle	9	1	6			
Newcastle-on-Tyne Welding Co., 29, Byron Street, Newcastle.....	5	11	2			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation—						
City Lighting Department .....	14	14	0			
City Mental Hospital .....	23	15	0			
Education Committee, Printing Department .....	2	18	9			
"                    "                    Workshop .....	10	0	0			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Municipal Employees' Medical						
Charities Fund—City Engineer's Dept. ....	370	0	0			
Public Libraries .....	15	12	0			
Quay Master and Traffic Manager.....	9	5	6			
Railway Street Workshops .....	0	18	2			
Shotley Bridge Colony.....	16	10	0			
Tramways Employees' Medical Charities Fund .....	700	0	0			
	<hr/>			1163	13	5
Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co.—						
Chester-le-Street Distribution Department .....	4	5	10			
Gateshead, Redheugh Gas Works .....	120	0	0			
Howden Gas Works .....	35	0	0			
Morpeth Gas Works and Distribution Dept. ....	7	9	8			
Newcastle, Distribution Department .....	70	0	0			
"                    Elswick Gas Works .....	90	0	0			
"                    "                    Staff .....	20	0	0			
"                    "                    Officials' Guild .....	51	4	2			
"                    "                    St. Anthony's Bye-Product Works .....	10	0	0			
"                    "                    North Shields Gas Works and Distribution						
Department, also Wallsend .....	12	10	0			
"                    "                    South Shields Gas Works .....	7	7	0			
"                    "                    South Shields Redhead Street Distribution						
Dept. ....	2	2	0			
	<hr/>			429	18	8
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Permanent Building Society, 41, Grainger Street,						
Newcastle .....	8	16	0			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Zinc Oxide Co. Welfare Association, Mitchell						
Street, Birtley .....	23	16	5			
Newgate Engineering Co., Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate.....	20	8	8			
Newlands, J., & Sons, 48-50, Clayton Street, Newcastle, 1.....	23	5	2			
Newman Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., 68-70, Gloucester Street, Newcastle	5	10	11			
Newton, Wm., & Co., Ltd., 159, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	2	17	0			
Nicholsons (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle	32	3	9			
Nixon, Arthur, 123, Percy Street, Newcastle.....	2	0	7			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Nixon & Whitfield, Winlaton Chain Works, Blaydon.....	8	0	0			
Noble & Lund, Ltd., Felling (and Staff).....	220	0	0			
Noor, Mohamed, & Co., 18 and 24, Westmorland Road, Newcastle....	2	5	10			
Norman, William, Chester-le-Street.....	22	3	3			
Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle.....	0	17	4			
North Bitchburn Brick and Pipe Works, Howden-le-Wear.....	3	15	0			
North Bitchburn Fireclay Co., Ltd., Rough Lea Fireclay Works.....	2	17	3			
North British Engineering Equipment Co., Milburn House, Newcastle	10	0	0			
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., Newton Low Hall, Felton, Morpeth.....	4	10	6			
North Eastern Aircraft Components, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead .....	131	1	2			
North-Eastern Area Hide, Skin & Tallow Co., Ltd., Gateshead .....	8	11	4			
North Eastern Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—						
Carville Power Station .....	55	0	0			
Dunston Power Station.....	175	0	0			
Northern and Central Area Districts.....	175	19	4			
Salaried Staff .....	40	12	7			
				446	11	11
North-Eastern Housing Association, Ltd., Northumberland Road, N/cle	1	15	0			
North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (1938), Ltd., Wallsend—						
Workmen.....	600	0	0			
Foremen .....	7	0	0			
Drawing, Estimating and Tracing Departments.....	3	16	0			
				610	16	0
North-Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead	19	16	6			
North-Eastern Wholesale Meat Supply Association, Ltd., 3, Marl- borough Crescent, Newcastle .....	1	11	2			
North Heaton Butchers' Pool .....	55	18	0			
North of England Window Cleaning & Glazing Co., 9, Eldon Square, Newcastle .....	2	8	11			
Northern Bedding Co., Ltd., Derwenthaugh.....	35	4	9			
Northern Cast Stone Co., Ltd., Newcastle.....	14	16	0			
Northern Clubs Federation Brewery, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle	60	0	0			
Northern Coachbuilders, Ltd., Claremont Road, Newcastle .....	100	0	0			
Northern General Transport Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street.....	328	10	7			
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Blackett Street, Newcastle.....	14	6	2			
Northern Motor Utilities, Ltd., Oakwellgate Lane, Gateshead.....	3	5	1			
Northern Rediffusion Services, Ltd., Relay House, 79, Blackett Street, Newcastle, 1 .....	15	10	6			
Northern Smelting & Chemical Co., Seaton Carew.....	6	0	0			
Northern Wire Works, The, Queensway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead	4	4	0			
Northumberland Arms Hotel, Rosehill.....	1	0	0			
NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—						
Acomb Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Acomb .....	14	7	3			
Armstrong, J. & E. M.—						
Hareshawhead .....	13	6	8			
Ashington Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Ashington .....	249	1	4			
„ Checkweighmen .....	0	17	4			
„ Deputies .....	39	5	10			
Ellington .....	99	18	3			
Linton .....	52	1	1			
Lynemouth .....	54	0	0			
Lynemouth Deputies .....	4	14	10			
Woodhorn .....	142	3	11			
				642	2	7

NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Backworth Collieries, Ltd.—						
Algernon .....	132	1	1			
Eccles .....	180	12	5			
Fenwick .....	164	12	1			
Maude .....	210	1	0			
Eccles Deputies .....	11	14	0			
Enginemen .....	43	3	6			
Mechanics .....	100	18	6			
				843	2	7
Bedlington Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Bomarsund .....	130	4	0			
Doctor .....	106	11	6			
Sleekburn "A" (and Officials) .....	163	13	9			
West Sleekburn .....	198	15	9			
				599	5	0
Benson, W., & Son, Ltd.—						
Montagu .....				171	13	6
Bentinck West Hartley Colliery, Ltd., Owners of—						
Pegswood.....				125	3	6
Birkshaw Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
Birkshaw .....				3	10	5
Broomhill Collieries, Ltd.—						
Broomhill .....	32	9	10			
Chevington Drift .....	32	9	10			
Hauxley.....	24	6	4			
Mechanics, Deputies, Enginemen .....	12	1	9			
Office Staff .....	0	17	0			
				102	4	9
Callerton Colliery (Westerhope), Ltd. ....				12	8	9
Choppington Collieries, Ltd.....				299	12	6
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.—						
Shilbottle .....	117	12	3			
Whittle .....	35	0	0			
				152	12	3
Cowpen Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Bates .....	89	7	0			
Cambois .....	92	4	6			
Cowpen, Isabella and Straker .....	5	3	6			
„ Mill .....	163	12	3			
„ Enginemen and Firemen .....	9	10	0			
„ Mechanics .....	25	6	9			
North Seaton .....	103	8	6			
				488	12	6
East Walbottle Coal Co., Ltd.—						
East Walbottle .....	31	4	0			
Prestwick.....	16	10	6			
				47	14	6
Elsdon .....				8	0	6
Forster and Stoker—						
Eltringham Landsale .....				1	12	0

NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—*continued*.

## Hartley Main Collieries, Ltd.—

Dudley .....	127	5	2			
Hartford Scott and Daisy .....	99	4	11			
Hartley Main Mechanics and Surfacemen .....	67	14	3			
Killingworth Railwaymen .....	8	2	0			
Mining Office .....	0	16	0			
Nelson .....	138	16	9			
New Delaval .....	20	0	0			
New Hartley (Hastings) .....	131	2	2			
Seaton Burn Deputies .....	5	6	5			
„        Railways .....	1	16	8			
Seaton Delaval .....	188	3	6			
„        and New Hartley Mechanics....	88	1	7			
Shankhouse .....	7	8	9			
				883	18	2

## Hazlerigg and Burradon Coal Co., Ltd.—

Burradon .....	230	2	6			
Hazlerigg Miners .....	191	13	8			
Mining Dept., Office and Staff Medical Charities						
Fund .....	27	6	0			
				449	2	2

## Hepscott Coal Co., Ltd.—

Barmoor .....				20	10	0
---------------	--	--	--	----	----	---

## Lambley Coal Co., Ltd.—

Lambley .....				24	11	0
---------------	--	--	--	----	----	---

## Mickley Coal Co., Ltd.—

Mickley .....	114	8	2			
West Wylam .....	162	12	6			
				277	0	8

## Mitcheson, Matthew—

Kiln Pit Hill .....				3	11	3
---------------------	--	--	--	---	----	---

## Netherton Coal Co., Ltd.—

Netherton Hall .....	24	11	7			
„        Howard .....	140	12	0			
				165	3	7

## Newbiggin Colliery Co., Ltd.—

Newbiggin .....	253	3	7			
-----------------	-----	---	---	--	--	--

## North Walbottle Coal Co., Ltd.—

North Walbottle .....	156	0	0			
-----------------------	-----	---	---	--	--	--

## Scremerston Coal Co., Ltd.—Scremerston.....

	10	0	0			
--	----	---	---	--	--	--

## Seaton Burn Coal Co., Ltd.—

Dinnington .....	125	18	2			
Seaton Burn .....	178	18	8			
				304	16	10

## Seghill Colliery, Ltd.—

Seghill .....	314	14	7			
---------------	-----	----	---	--	--	--

## Stobswood Coal Co.—

Stobswood .....	82	9	0			
-----------------	----	---	---	--	--	--

## Throckley Coal Co., Ltd.—

Coronation and Blucher and Officials .....	185	2	0			
„        „        Checkweighmen .....	0	6	2			
Isabella .....	148	10	7			
Maria (Lodge) .....	132	13	5			
„        Officials and Brickworks .....	19	1	3			
				485	13	5

## Ventners Hall Colliery—Haltwhistle .....

				3	0	0
--	--	--	--	---	---	---



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES— <i>continued</i> .						
Walker, John T.—Hedley Bank Colliery .....	10	17	4			
Wallsend & Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Rising Sun .....	80	0	0			
„ „ Deputies .....	10	0	0			
„ „ Mechanics and Surface Workers .....	42	0	4			
Wallsend Branch Northumberland Colliery Engine-						
men & Firemen's Mutual Protection Association	14	8	0			
Office Staff .....	4	0	0			
	<hr/>			150	8	4
West Clifton Colliery Co., Ltd. ....	23	8	6			
Whinfield & Mickley Bank Coal Co.—Whinfield Landsale .....	15	2	6			
Northern Colliery Officials' Mutual Aid Association—						
Wallsend Rising Sun Branch .....	20	0	0			
Northumberland Colliery Enginemmen & Firemen's Friendly Society	30	0	0			
Northumberland Colliery Mechanics' Association .....	186	17	6			
Northumberland Deputies' Mutual Aid Association .....	10	0	0			
Northumberland Deputies Mutual Aid Association—North Walbottle						
Branch .....	12	15	0			
Northumberland Deputies' Mutual Aid Association—						
Hazlerigg Branch .....	12	12	9			
Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association .....	450	0	0			
Total of Northumberland Collieries...£7,881 5s. 5d.						
Northumberland County Council,—						
Accountant's Department .....	0	3	6			
Education .....	3	14	5			
East Division, Roadmen and Enginemmen .....	17	11	9			
Engineering Dept., Tinklers Turn, Longbenton .....	5	14	6			
	<hr/>			27	4	2
Northumberland County Council Rivers Catchment Board .....	7	13	0			
Northumberland and Durham Miners' Approved Society, 6, Queen's						
Square, Newcastle .....	12	7	8			
Northumberland & Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund—Friendly						
Society No. 393, Queen's Square, Newcastle .....	4	9	3			
Northumberland Press, Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead .....	11	0	0			
Northumbrian Transport Services, Ltd., Gateshead .....	54	0	7			
Nusenbaum, S., & Sons, Ltd., 14, Sandgate, Newcastle .....	10	7	6			
Oates, G., Border Road, Wallsend .....	2	10	0			
Oates, T., & Co., 33, Birkett Street, Wallsend .....	3	5	0			
Odeon Picture Theatre, Newcastle .....	1	12	6			
Oliver, R., & Sons (Morpeth), Ltd., Wansbeck Mills, Morpeth .....	7	12	0			
Oliver, W., 7, Kenilworth Road, Newcastle .....	1	14	3			
Olivers (Morpeth), Ltd., 17, Bridge Street, Morpeth .....	3	2	0			
Orde, John, & Co., Bank Road, Gateshead .....	22	12	6			
Osselton, J. H., & Co., Stoneygate Lane, Felling .....	4	0	0			
Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn .....	2	3	10			
Oubridge, M., & Son, Ltd., 18, Pudding Chare, Newcastle .....	5	5	0			
Owen, Thos., 77, Side, Newcastle .....	4	0	0			
Oxford Galleries, New Bridge Street, Newcastle .....	8	16	3			
P. & R. Contractors, Co., Ltd., 37, Side, Newcastle, 1 .....	6	6	0			
Palmer Hall Timber Co., Ltd., Dunston .....	18	5	11			
Palmer, S. J. (Newcastle), Ltd., Low Friar Lane, Newcastle .....	15	12	4			
Palmers (Hebburn) Co., Ltd., Hebburn .....	1177	14	1			
Parkers Arms, Ord Street, Newcastle, 4 .....	0	16	6			
Parkinson, Sir Lindsay, & Co., Ltd., Greenside, Ryton .....	16	3	10			
Parkside Confectionery Co., Ltd., Liddell Terrace, Gateshead .....	6	2	6			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Parrish, J. T., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle.....	46	8	5			
Parsons, A. O., & Co., Osborne Road Works, Newcastle .....	2	5	2			
Parsons, C. A., & Co., Ltd., Employees' Medical Institutions Fund, Newcastle .....	600	0	0			
Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend .....	400	0	0			
Patterson, H., & Co., Ltd., Cloth Market, Newcastle (and Firm).....	6	14	7			
Patterson Lamps, Ltd., Second Avenue, Team Valley, Gateshead....	22	13	3			
Patterson, R. H., & Co., Ltd., Forth Street, Newcastle.....	23	2	0			
Patterson, Richard H., Lonsdale Terrace, Newcastle.....	12	10	0			
Pattinson, J. & H. S., 10, Dean Street, Newcastle.....	3	12	0			
Paul, J., & Sons, Ltd., 19, High Bridge, Newcastle.....	4	14	2			
Pavilion Cinema, Stanley .....	11	8	5			
Pavilion Theatre, Newcastle .....	3	15	4			
Paxton, Thos. W., 7, Bowsden Terrace, Gosforth (and Self).....	2	8	0			
Payne & Hornsby, Ltd., Andrew's House, Newcastle .....	3	0	0			
Peacock, J. C., 22, Collingwood Street, Newcastle.....	7	5	0			
Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd.—						
Ashington .....	1	5	6			
Benwell District.....	4	10	6			
Blaydon .....	9	14	2			
Chester-le-Street .....	9	2	0			
Consett.....	5	3	3			
Felling .....	4	2	0			
Forest Hall .....	4	15	0			
Gateshead .....	7	16	0			
Heaton (and Officials) .....	12	9	1			
Hexham District .....	4	0	0			
Jarrow .....	3	3	0			
Morpeth .....	9	16	7			
Newcastle .....	7	0	11			
Wallsend .....	4	17	8			
				87	15	8
Pelton Brickworks, Pelton Fell.....	10	0	0			
Pembertons (Gateshead), Ltd., Mirk Lane, Gateshead.....	29	6	3			
Penny, Johnson & Co., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	2	2	0			
Percy Cafe, Ltd., Percy Street, Newcastle .....	3	10	0			
Perga, Ltd., Princes Way, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead.....	11	17	6			
Petroleum Board, The—						
Bewes Hill, Blaydon.....	4	14	6			
Elswick Motor Repair Centre.....	2	10	6			
Elswick Wharf .....	1	0	0			
Broadway West, Gosforth .....	8	18	11			
Jarrow Hall, Jarrow .....	5	18	0			
Coopies Lane, Morpeth .....	2	0	0			
				25	1	11
Philipson & Son, Ltd., 20, Oxford Street, Newcastle .....	4	2	0			
Phillips, F. H., & Co., Newcastle.....	4	14	1			
Phillips, J. A., Trafalgar Street, Newcastle.....	2	3	0			
Pickford, Holland & Co., Eclipse Brick Works, Crook .....	24	18	0			
Pickles, Charles H., Ltd., 10, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle.....	2	10	0			
Pilkington Bros., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle.....	6	7	10			
Pitt, H. E., Ltd., Millfield, Sunderland.....	28	18	6			
Pledger, H., Ltd., 212, Shields Road, Newcastle.....	16	15	6			
Pooley, H., & Son, Ltd., 47, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, 2.....	8	0	10			
Porter, John (Newcastle), Ltd. (and Firm), St. Lawrence Road, N/cle.	20	9	11			
Pottery and Glass Supply Co., 11-13, Gallowgate, Newcastle, 2.....	2	1	0			
Potts, A. & J. W., St. Ann's Works, Newcastle.....	5	8	2			
Powells Products, Ltd., Kell's Lane, Low Fell (and Firm) .....	61	0	0			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Priestman Collieries, Ltd.—						
Blaydon Brick Works .....	13	14	4			
Norwood Coke Works, Dunston .....	108	17	11			
Ottovale Coke and Bye Product Works, Blaydon....	115	5	0			
Whinfield Works, Power and Alloy Department .....	39	11	2			
„ „ Victoria Coke Ovens, Rowlands Gill	28	3	0	305	11	5
Pringle, Thos., 165, High Street East, Wallsend.....				6	1	6
Prior, Joseph M., Ltd., Bridge Garage, Birtley .....				20	0	0
Proctor, Thomas, & Son, Ltd., Proctor House, Side, Newcastle Staff..				5	5	0
Proctor, Thos., & Son, Ltd., South Shore, Gateshead.....				30	15	0
Proudlocks, Ltd., North Seaton Road, Ashington.....				10	0	0
Provident Clothing & Supply Co., 5, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle				22	0	0
Provineial Laundries, Ltd. (and Firm)—						
Gosforth Laundry .....	49	3	6			
Low Fell Laundry .....	29	18	11	79	2	5
Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.—						
Morpeth .....				6	5	0
Pumphrey & Carrick Watson, Ltd., Newcastle .....				28	3	10
Purdie, Lumsden & Co., Ltd., 25, Oxford Street, Newcastle .....				118	5	0
Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., High Pit, Cramlington.....				10	10	0
Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., Tyne Dock .....				4	10	0
Pyrotenax, Ltd., Hedgeley Road, Hebburn .....				20	0	0
Quarries—						
Appleby, Mark, Ltd., Embleton .....	12	14	8			
Blakelaw Artificial Stone and Quarry Co., Ltd., Blake-						
law Quarry .....	0	3	0			
Blaxters, Ltd., Elsdon.....	4	2	0			
Blaydon Sand and Gravel Quarries, Ltd., Blaydon....	6	5	6			
Broadwood Limestone Co., The, Frosterley .....	20	0	6			
Butsfield Quarry, Tow Law .....	14	10	0			
Cornforth Quarry Canteen .....	10	0	0			
Ewesley Quarry Co., Ltd., Ewesley .....	6	17	11			
Frosterley Limestone Co., Ltd., Frosterley.....	1	17	0			
General Refractories Co., Ltd., Wolsingham.....	6	4	6			
Graham, John—Jubilee Sand and Gravel Quarries,						
Willington, Durham .....	3	1	0			
Harrison, J. H., Kenton.....	6	16	0			
Harrison, J. H., Springwell .....	13	11	0			
Howe, M. S., Harthope and Lane Head Quarries ....	20	0	0			
Kell, R., & Co., Ltd., Springwell .....	3	0	0			
Knitsley Refractory Products, Ltd., Wolsingham....	6	2	6			
Northumberland Whinstone Co., Ltd.—						
Barrasford .....	20	12	8			
Longhoughton .....	21	0	0			
Patterson, R., & Son, Bearl, Wideopen and Burradon						
(and Firm).....	3	1	3			
Raisby Hill Limestone Co., Ltd., and Raisby Basie Co.,						
Ltd., Garmondsway (Coxhoc) .....	22	10	8			
Redmires Sand and Ganister Co., Redmires,						
Wolsingham .....	0	13	0			
Rolmae, Ltd., Newcastle' .....	5	8	6			
Siggens, W., & Sons, Ashington .....	13	17	1			
Swan, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Consett.....	5	5	0			
Tate, Brown & Co., Heworth and Felling .....	1	15	3			
Tindale Granite Co., Ltd., Humshaugh.....	8	1	6			
Weardale Steel Co.—Carrick's Ironstone Mine, Stanhope	36	11	2	274	1	8



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Queen's Hall Cinema, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	6	6	6			
R.C.C. Carrying Co., Cattle Market, Newcastle .....	1	18	9			
Raine & Co., Ltd., Delta Works, Derwenthaugh .....	230	0	0			
Rankin, R., & Sons, Ltd., Ouse Street, Newcastle.....	26	18	7			
Ravensworth Golf Club—Groundsmen.....	4	0	0			
Readhead, J., & Sons, Ltd., South Shields— Shipyard and Dock Dept.....	10	0	0			
Reah, Bros., Barras Bridge, Newcastle .....	11	13	8			
Reay Gearworks, Ltd., Oakwellgate, Gateshead.....	14	17	10			
Redhead & Dry's Tugs, Ltd., 27, Quayside, Newcastle .....	2	12	0			
Redheugh Iron & Steel Co. (1936), Ltd., Teams, Gateshead .....	300	0	0			
Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle.....	3	0	0			
Reed, F., Brewery Yard, Bedlington.....	3	10	0			
Reed, I. and J., 15-23, City Road, Newcastle, 1 .....	1	4	8			
Reed, Matt., 35, Coldwell Terrace, Felling .....	1	0	0			
Reed, Millican & Co., Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle .....	15	0	0			
Refuge Assurance Co., Ltd.— Jarrow .....	1	16	5			
Northern Division .....	56	12	4			
Washington District .....	8	14	1			
				67	2	10
Reid, A., & Co., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle— Office and Works Staff .....	10	0	0			
Workmen.....	13	8	10			
				23	8	10
Reid, F., Ferens & Co., Ltd. (and Firm), Orchard Street, Newcastle...	22	0	0			
Reid & Sons, Ltd., Blakett Street, Newcastle.....	9	13	3			
Reid, W. B., & Co., Ltd., The Leazes, Newcastle .....	18	16	0			
Remington & Smith Premier Typewriter Coy., Ltd., 3, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle .....	3	16	0			
Rennie, J., 24, Palmer Street, Stanley.....	3	0	0			
Rennolds & Gibson, Hindmarsh Square, Newcastle .....	2	6	5			
Reynolds, A., & Co., 8, Cottenham Street, Newcastle .....	2	5	0			
Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn .....	1500	0	0			
Richardson, E. & J., Ltd., Elswick Leather Works, Newcastle (and Firm) .....	32	10	0			
Richardson Printing Ink Co., Ltd., Rowlands Gill (and Firm).....	26	0	0			
Richardson, R. J., Ltd., Barras Buildings, Barras Bridge, Newcastle..	5	10	3			
Rimer Bros., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle (and Firm).....	41	14	0			
Ringtons, Ltd., Algernon Road, Newcastle.....	48	0	0			
Ritson, J. H., Bankwell Lane, Gateshead.....	6	5	0			
Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead .....	60	0	0			
Robb & Weakford, Ltd., Four Lane Ends, Longbenton .....	1	10	0			
Roberts, J. (Newcastle), Ltd., Stepney Road, Newcastle.....	1	10	0			
Robertson, J. D., & Co., Ltd., 39, Westmorland Road, Newcastle....	15	0	0			
Robinson, A., & Co., Ltd., Bootle (Liverpool)—Local Contracts.....	15	0	0			
Robinson, A. (Newcastle), Ltd., 34, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle...	2	0	0			
Robinson, H. S., & Co., Ouseburn, Newcastle .....	6	10	0			
Robinson, Jas., & Son, Ltd., 32-34, Cloth Market, Newcastle, 1.....	6	3	4			
Robinson, R., & Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle.....	10	10	0			
Robinson, Wm. H., Grainger Market, Newcastle, 1.....	1	0	0			
Robson & Coleman, 13-15, Simpson Street, Newcastle.....	20	0	0			
Robson, E. (Gateshead), Ltd., Town Street Garage, Gateshead.....	12	0	10			
Robson, Edmund, & Co., Ltd., East Jarrow .....	9	18	2			
Robson, F., & Co., Newcastle (and Firm).....	14	5	6			
Robson, John S. (Exors. of), Durham Road Coachworks, Blackhill...	5	3	8			
Robson, M., & Co., Athlone House, Gateshead.....	9	10	0			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Robson & Sons, Ltd., Newcastle .....	20	6	1			
Robson, Stephen L., & Son, Ltd., Albert Edward Dock, North Shields	9	15	11			
Rodgers, R. M., Ouseburn Oil Works, Newcastle .....	1	0	0			
Roneo, Ltd., 19, Collingwood Street, Newcastle.....	3	16	9			
Rossleigh, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle .....	5	5	0			
Round, A. & B., 25, Green Market, Newcastle.....	3	1	3			
Rowell, J., & Son, Ltd., Boyd Street, Newcastle.....	13	5	0			
Rowell, J., & Son, Ltd., East Street, Gateshead .....	15	10	0			
Rowells (1924), Ltd., Byron Street, Newcastle .....	9	17	4			
Rowntree & Co. (York), Ltd., Station Warehouse, Felling .....	4	3	4			
R.E.M.E. Workshops, Cowgate, Newcastle .....	40	17	10			
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., 41, Grey Street, Newcastle.....	10	10	0			
Royal Liver Friendly Society, 2, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle.....	5	0	9			
Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—						
Consett District Staff .....	4	4	0			
Newcastle "F" Branch .....	22	2	5			
				26	6	5
Royal London Staff Association—Ashington Branch.....	2	12	0			
Royal London Staff Association, Newcastle & District Branch .....	39	8	6			
Royal Ordnance Factory, Birtley .....	2048	15	4			
Royal Ordnance Factory, Birtley—Salaried Employees .....	10	13	5			
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle—part Staff .....	124	12	2			
Ruberoid Co., Ltd., Meadow Mills, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire.....	13	1	10			
Russell, James, & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 39, Orchard Street, Newcastle	15	10	0			
Rutherford, J. R., & Sons, Ltd., Minorities Joinery Works, Newcastle..	68	10	0			
Ryan, G. F., & Son, 16, Low Friar Street, Newcastle .....	6	5	9			
Ryton Gravel Co., Crawcrook Quarry .....	9	7	5			
Sacriston Motor Co., Ltd., Pretoria Garage, Sacriston .....	6	19	7			
Sadler Bros. (Builders), Ltd., Newcastle.....	5	0	0			
Sanderson Bros., Ltd., Abbot's Road, Gateshead .....	2	10	0			
Sanderson, R. (Engineers), Ltd., Sandgate, Newcastle (and Firm)....	2	0	0			
Sanderson, R. W., & Sons, 38, Alexandra Place, Newcastle.....	7	0	0			
Sangers, Ltd., 46, Elswick Road, Newcastle .....	7	17	8			
Scott G., Milburn House, Newcastle.....	1	6	6			
Scott, Jas., & Son (1926), Timber Merchants, Ltd., 80, Close, Newcastle	18	16	0			
Scott, J. O., & Co., Ltd., Birtley Grange Brick Works, Birtley.....	2	16	0			
Scott, Robt. S., 1, Sycamore Street, Wallsend.....	5	0	0			
Scott & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle.....	5	16	0			
Scott & Turner, Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle.....	39	5	6			
Scott, Wm., & Sons, 1a, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle.....	1	11	8			
Scottish Legal Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—						
10, Victoria Buildings, West Street, Gateshead.....	10	0	0			
88, Westgate Road, Newcastle .....	0	16	9			
				10	16	9
Scottish Union & National Insurance Co., 92, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle	2	2	0			
Selborne Domestic Engineering Co., Selborne Gardens, Jesmond,						
Newcastle, 2 .....	12	6	0			
Sentinel Instruments, Ltd., Crawhall Road, Newcastle.....	2	10	10			
Settlingstones Mines, Ltd., Fourstones.....	4	16	6			
Shanks & Co., Ltd., Carlisle Square, Newcastle.....	6	1	11			
Sharpe Bros., Old Infirmary Buildings, Newcastle.....	3	3	0			
Shaw, Knight & Co., Ltd., Enamelstone Works, Bishop Auckland....	53	4	8			
Shaw, R. J., & Co., Abbot Road, Gateshead .....	13	1	4			
Shell-Mex and B.P., Ltd.—						
Fanum House, Great North Road, Newcastle .....	3	1	2			
Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle.....	6	2	2			
				3	3	4



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Shephard, E., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead.....	60	0	0			
Shevill, J. W., & Son, Ltd., 62, Dunn Street, Newcastle .....	2	2	0			
Shield Bros., Ltd., Swalwell .....	11	2	9			
Shildon and District Hospitals Assurance Association .....	120	0	0			
Shilling Bros., 57, Newgate Street, Newcastle, 1.....	5	0	0			
Shipbreaking Industries, Ltd., Jarrow.....	5	0	0			
Shipconstructors' and Shipwrights' Association, 8, Eldon Square, Newcastle .....	6	8	5			
Short, F., & Sons, 15, Queen Street, Newcastle.....	2	10	1			
Shotley Bridge and Consett District Gas Co., Shotley Bridge .....	4	15	2			
Siddall & Hilton, Ltd., Shieldfield Lane, Newcastle.....	1	11	1			
Siemens Electric Lamps and Supplies, Ltd., Carlisle Sq., Newcastle, 1..	1	15	3			
Sigmund Pumps (Great Britain), Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead .....	230	6	11			
Simmon's Furniture Store, Ltd., 45-51, Clayton Street, Newcastle....	4	19	9			
Simms Motor Units, Ltd., 1, Falconer Street, Newcastle .....	2	6	0			
Sinclair, G., & Sons, Ltd., City Road, Newcastle .....	4	0	0			
Sinclair, H. J., 39, Heaton Road, Newcastle .....	5	14	8			
Sinclair, John, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle .....	122	0	0			
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Ltd., Bigg Market, Newcastle .....	2	12	10			
Skelly, W. T., Administratrix of the late, Oak Street, Gateshead.....	9	15	11			
Skerry's College, 20, Ellison Place, Newcastle, 1.....	12	12	0			
Slater, W., & Co., Ltd., Newcastle.....	15	5	10			
Sleigh & Wood, 12-14, North Street, Newcastle.....	7	0	0			
Slesenger, H., & Sons, 15, Westmorland Road, Newcastle (and Firm)..	10	8	0			
Smettem, J., Curzon Road, Wallsend .....	2	7	0			
I. Smiles, Smiles & Co., Ltd., R. S. Pigg, Ltd., and West Tyne Gravel Co., Ltd., Coppercliffe House, Hexham Road, Throckley (and Firm)	11	8	4			
Smiles, R. W., Grantham Road, Newcastle.....	5	16	7			
Smith & Barnes, Ltd., Newcastle (and Firm).....	16	0	0			
Smith, Patterson & Co., Ltd., Blaydon .....	111	19	9			
Smith & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle (and Firm)	9	14	5			
Smith, W. H., & Son, Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle .....	56	16	6			
Smith, Wm. (Contractors), 112, Tynemouth Road, Heaton.....	3	12	6			
Smith's Dock Co., Ltd., North Shields .....	240	0	0			
Smyth, C., & Son, 4, Saville Row, Newcastle.....	1	15	0			
Sound City (Films), Ltd., Longbenton, Newcastle.....	5	5	0			
South Durham Steel & Iron Co., Ltd., Stockton-on-Tees.....	85	0	0			
South Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.....	100	0	0			
South Shields Corporation .....	21	13	5			
„ Tramways Dept. ....	10	0	0			
				31	13	5
Southern, M. H., & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle (and Firm)....	9	9	0			
Sowerby's, 1, Framlington Place, Newcastle .....	3	3	8			
Sowerby's Ellison Glass Works, Ltd., East Street, Gateshead.....	44	0	1			
S.P. Arc-Welding Co., Havelock Street, South Shields.....	0	17	0			
Spence, George, 258, Wingrove Road, Newcastle.....	1	1	0			
Spencer, J., & Sons (1928), Ltd., Steel Works, Newburn.....	140	0	0			
Spicers, Ltd., 9, Hanover Square, Newcastle.....	2	8	5			
Spillers, Ltd., Spillers and Bakers Branch, Tyne Mills, Newcastle, Staff and Workmen's Charity Fund .....	55	17	9			
Square Grip Reinforcements (Gateshead), Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead .....	4	18	3			
Stanley & District Gas Co., Ltd., 33, Grainger Street, Newcastle.....	29	16	0			
St. George's Hospital, Morpeth .....	80	10	6			
St. James' Products, Percy Works, Newcastle .....	8	8	10			
St. Martin (Northern), Ltd., Benton Road, Newcastle.....	37	3	8			
Steenberg, R., & Son, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle .....	7	9	1			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Stephenson, Robt., & Hawthorns, Ltd., Forth Banks Works, Newcastle	162	10	5			
Stewarts & Lloyds, Ltd., 12, City Road, Newcastle	1	18	9			
Storey, Geo. H., Sons, & Parker, New Bridge Street, Newcastle	21	2	6			
Strachan, Bros., Ltd., 9 and 11, Side, Newcastle (and Firm)	2	0	0			
Strakers (Newcastle), Ltd., New Market Street, Newcastle	22	11	8			
Structural Painters, Ltd., 2, St. Nicholas Buildings, Newcastle	25	0	0			
Sun Electrical Co., Ltd., Carlhol Square, Newcastle	3	14	8			
Sunderland Gas Co., Fawcett Street, Sunderland	2	14	4			
Sutherland, M., & Co., Rhodes Street, Walker, Newcastle	8	19	4			
Sutton & Co., Ltd. (The Carrying Co.), 16, Northumberland Court, Newcastle	9	8	0			
Sutton, J., & Son (Contractors), Ltd., Prospect Works, Tinn Street, Gateshead	4	2	0			
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—						
(a) Workmen and Outside Officials of Neptune Works, Walker	677	3	3			
(b) Workmen and Outside Officials of Neptune Works, Walker—Medical Charities Committee	48	0	0			
				725	3	3
Wallsend Dry Dock Department	180	0	0			
"    "    "    Foremen	7	1	6			
"    Shipyard	1800	0	0			
"    "    Foremen	28	3	6			
"    "    Officials	5	15	0			
"    "    Staff	62	5	8			
				2083	5	8
Swinburne, J. F., & Sons, Ltd.—						
Birtley Brick and Tile Works	1	6	1			
Tanfield Brick and Tile Works	2	11	0			
				3	17	1
Swinburne, M. W., & Sons, Ltd., Wallsend	100	0	0			
Swinney Bros., Ltd., Morpeth	67	18	3			
Symington, J., & Sons, 9, Snowden Street, Newcastle, 2	2	0	0			
Tabb, J., & Sons, Blagdon Street, Newcastle	5	0	0			
T.A.K. Engineers, Ltd., Benwell Village, Newcastle	3	13	2			
Tait & Kelly, Redheugh Bridge Road, Gateshead	10	0	10			
Tate & Holmes, Ltd., Benwell Village, Newcastle	3	12	7			
Tatler Cafe, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	8	0	0			
Taylor & Blacklock, 211, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle	1	15	1			
Taylor, C. W., & Son, Ltd., Templetown Foundry, South Shields	29	14	8			
Taylor, Jack, 53, Windermere Street, Gateshead	3	2	6			
Taylor, J., Dunford & Co., Ltd., Dean Street, Newcastle	46	0	0			
Taylor, Pallister & Co., Ltd., Dunston	40	0	0			
Taylor, S. R., South Burns, Chester-le-Street	4	19	3			
Taylor, S. T., & Sons (1937), Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle	33	8	4			
Taylor's Toffees (Newcastle), Ltd., Bethel Avenue, Heaton	5	0	0			
Taylor's Warehouses, Ltd., Stockbridge, Quayside, Newcastle	1	0	0			
Team Valley Brush Co., Ltd., Queensway, Gateshead	60	14	8			
Team Valley Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Princes Way, Gateshead	10	5	1			
Tees Side Bridge & Engineering Works, Ltd., Middlesbrough—Works Benevolent Fund	5	0	0			
Telephone Rentals (Northern), Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle, 1	4	10	0			
Temple, J. R., & Sons, Park House Farm, Morpeth	5	5	0			
Tevaclo, Ltd., Tower House, Tower Street, Newcastle	12	7	7			
Theatre Royal, Grey Street, Newcastle	5	8	6			
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend	159	0	0			
Thew, Ed. H., Ltd., 2-8, Dean Street, Newcastle (and Self)	15	10	8			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Thompson, A., Towneley Garage, Rowlands Gill .....	1	1	8			
Thompson, E., South Mason, Dinnington .....	13	6	2			
Thompson, F. G., Ltd., Model Factory, Gateshead .....	10	10	0			
Thompson, F. H., & Sons, Newcastle .....	11	13	8			
Thompson, J., & Sons, Princess Louise Road, Blyth .....	3	10	0			
Thompson, R. T. & H. C., Ltd., Wyston, Freeman Road, South Gosforth .....	0	18	0			
Thompson & Snee, 21, Bankwell Lane, Gateshead .....	0	11	6			
Thompson & Son, Church Chare, Chester-le-Street .....	5	0	4			
Thompson, Thos., & Son, Lucker Street Garage, Lemington .....	9	0	9			
Thompsons Red Stamp Stores—						
Red Stamp House, Durham Road, Gateshead .....	73	16	10			
Amble .....	1	13	0			
Annfield Plain .....	2	0	0			
Bedlington .....	5	4	2			
Chester-le-Street .....	2	13	11			
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea .....	3	8	0			
New Washington .....	2	17	0			
Pelton .....	4	14	11			
Stanley .....	4	4	0			
				100	11	10
Thompson & Brown Bros., Ltd., Carlol Square, Newcastle .....	14	10	3			
Thornton, John (Printers), Ltd., Sharpe Road, Wallsend .....	2	0	0			
Thornycroft, J. I., & Co., Ltd., 14, Higham Place, Newcastle .....	6	15	3			
Throckley Laundry, Ltd., Throckley .....	8	3	9			
Thubron, Son, & Kirkup, Ltd., Sedgfield Sawmills .....	40	10	0			
Thubrons Timber and Creosoting Works, Ltd., Hebburn .....	2	6	10			
Tilley & Co., Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle .....	27	2	0			
Timpson, Wm., Ltd., 121, Grainger Street, Newcastle .....	1	1	0			
Timson Bros., St. Mary's Place, Newcastle .....	4	1	0			
Tipping Bros., 55, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle (and Firm) .....	6	10	10			
Tizer, Ltd., North Heaton, Newcastle .....	11	2	6			
Todd, Bros., Ltd., Scotswood Road, Newcastle .....	4	5	3			
Todhunter & Co., Prudhoe Place, Newcastle .....	11	19	9			
Tomlinson, F. W., 37, Carlol Street, Newcastle .....	2	0	0			
Toward, T., & Co. (1932), Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle .....	12	4	6			
Tower, A., & Co., Ltd., Temple Street, Newcastle .....	8	8	0			
Towers, G., Union Street, Blyth .....	2	1	6			
Tremble, A., Benton Quarry Garage, Benton, Newcastle .....	3	8	8			
Trimmers and Tecmers—						
Bowes—Springwell Staithes, Jarrow .....	18	14	0			
Cowpen Coal Co.—Tecmers .....	1	7	0			
Dunston Staithes—Workers' Medical Charity Fund ...	60	0	0			
Hartley Main—Howdon New Staiths—Tecmers .....	3	0	0			
Spouts—Northumberland Docks—						
Trimmers .....	14	0	0			
L.N.E.R. Blyth and Cowpen Staiths—Trimmers ....	52	0	0			
Pelaw Main Staiths—Trimmers .....	7	10	0			
Tyne Improvement Commission—Whitehill Point—						
Trimmers .....	18	8	9			
				174	19	9
Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle ...	4	7	8			
Tucker, Isaac, & Co., Ltd., Gateshead .....	2	4	6			
Turnbull, F., & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle ...	109	19	6			
Tyne Brick & Tile Co., Ltd., Crawcrook .....	7	9	10			
Tync Car Co., 44-48, Scotswood Road, Newcastle .....	1	14	8			
Tyne Ferries and White Star Transport Co., Ltd., 28, Mosley Street, Newcastle .....	28	1	3			



	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Tyne Gangway Co., Benton Way, Wallsend.....				2	19	2
Tyne Improvement Commissioners—						
Dredgermen, etc. ....	42	0	11			
Engineer's Department, Albert Edward Dock, Percy						
Main (Welfare Fund) .....	12	0	0			
Harbour Master's Dept., North Shields.....	5	8	0			
Howdon Yard and River Moorings.....	44	4	0			
Northumberland and Albert Edward Docks Traffic						
Department and Teemers, Percy Main.....	30	13	11			
River Works .....	0	0	8			
Swing Bridge .....	1	9	6			
	<hr/>			135	17	0
Tyne Metal Co., Ltd., Hexham.....	40	19	9			
Tyne Plywood Works, Ltd., Willington Quay .....	25	0	0			
Tyne Quilt Co., North Street, Newcastle.....	6	4	6			
Tyne Solder Co., Stonygate Lane, Felling (and Firm) .....	12	5	0			
Tyne Taxis, Ltd., Grantham Road Garage, Newcastle.....	22	15	9			
Tyne-Tees Steam Shipping Co., Ltd. ....	56	3	3			
Tyne Wherry Co., Ltd., Custom House Chambers, Quayside, Newcastle	19	17	0			
Tynedale Bakery, 413, Chillingham Road, Newcastle.....	8	0	0			
Tynemouth and District Transport Co., Ltd., Percy Main .....	10	3	5			
Tyneside Direct Supply Aerated Water Co., Ltd., Ilford Road Works,						
Newcastle .....	5	4	0			
Tyneside Flock Co., Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead.....	2	4	0			
Tyneside Foundry and Engineering Co., Low Elswick, Newcastle....	20	0	0			
Tyneside Safety Glass Co., Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead	9	8	0			
Tyneside Tinprinters, Ltd., Coxlodge (Newcastle).....	27	7	9			
Tyneside Tramways and Tramroads Co., Wallsend.....	13	17	6			
Typke & King, Ltd., Birtley .....	2	4	1			
Union Club, Westgate Road, Newcastle .....	0	3	1			
Union Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Newcastle—						
Quayside Store .....	14	9	0			
Westmorland Lane Store .....	18	0	6			
	<hr/>			32	9	6
United Automobile Services, Ltd. (All Districts) .....	110	0	0			
United Chemical Engraving Co., Ltd., Higham Place, Newcastle.....	10	5	10			
United Friendly Insurance Co., Ltd., 8, Granville Gardens, Newcastle..	1	8	0			
United Society of Boilermakers & Iron & Steel Shipbuilders, Lifton						
House, Eslington Road, Newcastle (Staff) .....	3	3	6			
United Yeast Co., Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle.....	0	10	6			
Universal Joinery Works, Huddleston Road, Newcastle .....	0	11	4			
Urwin & Co., The Manors, Newcastle .....	3	19	0			
Usher Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Carloli Square, Newcastle .....	21	2	0			
Usher, Thomas, & Sons, Ltd., Stoddart Street, Newcastle .....	4	11	6			
Usher, T. G., & Co., 44, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle.....	6	15	0			
Urban District Councils—						
Ashington .....	48	4	0			
Barnard Castle Rural District Council .....	0	17	4			
Bedlingtonshire .....	31	13	9			
Bishop Auckland .....	22	18	11			
Blaydon .....	43	9	9			
Brandon and Byshottles .....	5	6	5			
Brandon & Byshottles Architect's Department.....	4	1	9			
Castle Ward Rural .....	11	8	6			
Chester-le-Street .....	5	1	9			
Consett.....	31	11	8			
Consett Branch, N.A.L.G.O. and Clerical Staff .....	18	6	0			



Urban District Councils— <i>continued</i> .	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Felling (and School Caretakers) .....	30	10	6			
Gosforth.....	22	6	8			
Hebburn .....	44	12	2			
Hexham .....	16	18	10			
Lanchester Rural.....	30	0	0			
Longbenton (and Office Staff) .....	41	15	4			
Newbiggin .....	12	4	10			
Newburn—Medical Charities Fund .....	23	8	1			
Prudhoe (and Staff).....	20	8	7			
Ryton.....	10	17	4			
Seaton Valley .....	14	6	10			
Stanley.....	172	17	4			
Washington .....	9	19	9			
Weardale Rural .....	20	1	4			
Whickham .....	29	4	5			
Whitley and Monkseaton.....	30	0	0			
Whitley and Monkseaton "Control Centre".....	4	9	6			
Whitley and Monkseaton Health and Cleansing Dept.	27	19	10			
Whitley Bay Full Time Wardens.....	7	11	4			
				792	12	6
Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd., City Road, Newcastle ....	9	4	1			
Vardy & Co., Ltd., West Walls, Newcastle.....	3	18	3			
Variety Wafer Biscuit (Tyne), Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead..	8	2	0			
Vaughan, H. R., & Co., Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead .....	4	10	0			
Venture Transport Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 16 & 17, Princes Street, Consett.....	110	0	0			
Vickers-Armstrong Employees' Medical Fund .....	9208	17	6			
Waddington & Sons, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle .....	2	0	0			
Wailles, Dove Bitumastic, Ltd., Hebburn .....	21	1	3			
Walker Bros. (Newburn), Ltd., West Road, Newcastle.....	27	0	2			
Walker—Church Street Butchers' Pool .....	30	0	0			
Walker, H., & Son, Ltd. (& Staff), 113, New Bridge Street, Newcastle	20	0	0			
Walker, H., & Son, Ltd., 55, Westgate Road, Newcastle (and Staff)...	10	10	0			
Walker, T. T., High Street, Newburn .....	18	2	10			
Walkers, Parker & Co., Ltd., Low Elswick, Newcastle—						
Workmen.....	50	0	0			
Staff .....	9	1	6			
				59	1	6
Wallace & Son (Asphalters), Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle.....	2	6	6			
Wallace, W. T., & Sons, Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle.....	9	9	9			
Wallace & Weir, Ltd., 65, Westgate Road, Newcastle .....	2	2	6			
Waller, H., Back Waller Street, Newcastle.....	5	18	8			
Wallsend Corporation .....	73	17	10			
Wallsend Motor Co., Ltd., High Street East, Wallsend.....	8	0	10			
Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend .....	900	0	0			
Walton Bros., Croft Street, Crook.....	3	5	6			
Walton, Isaac, & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle.....	3	10	0			
War Damage Commission, 5, Grosvenor Villas, Newcastle .....	10	15	6			
Ward, H. D., Ltd., Wolsingham.....	65	0	6			
Ward, N., Ltd., Low Fell, Gateshead .....	6	4	1			
Warkworth Harbour Commissioners .....	10	0	0			
Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., North Biddick Works.....	5	3	3			
Washington Chemical Co., Washington Station.....	237	7	8			
Waters, G. A., 2, Wansbeck Street, Newcastle.....	2	5	2			
Watkins, James T., 70, High Street, Gosforth, Newcastle.....	1	15	2			
Watson, Angus, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle .....	2	9	0			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Watson, Henry, & Sons (Cylinders), Ltd., Walker Gate, Newcastle...	12	0	0			
Watson, J. (Wholesale), Ltd., 10, High Bridge, Newcastle .....	4	6	3			
Watson-Norie, Ltd., 21, Lovaine Place, Newcastle.....	25	0	6			
Watsons Toffee Works, Ltd., Union Road, Newcastle .....	12	8	4			
Watt, W., & Son, 9, Park View, Wideopen.....	3	13	6			
Watts Bros., Clarence Street Livery Stables, Seaton Sluice.....	2	0	0			
Waugh, R., Ltd., 4, Ridley Place, Newcastle.....	2	3	0			
Waygood-Otis, Ltd., Pilgrim House, Newcastle.....	2	10	0			
Weatherby, R., Ltd., 43, Gallowgate, Newcastle.....	10	6	0			
Wedderburn, W., 9, Lynnwood Avenue, Newcastle .....	2	0	0			
Weir, A., Howdon-on-Tyne .....	2	10	0			
Weir & Kent, Ltd., 41, Newgate Street, Newcastle .....	40	0	0			
Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle .....	2	8	3			
Western Dairies Co., Ltd., Forth Street, Newcastle .....	29	14	2			
West Hartlepool Corporation, Electricity Undertaking .....	22	4	10			
White Bros. (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., 236, Westgate Road, Newcastle	5	1	0			
White, Jas., (Shopfitters) Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead .....	35	0	0			
White Fox Instrument Co., Ltd., Hebburn .....	10	0	0			
White, Wm. (Provision Merchant and Confectioner), Ltd., 23, Clayton Road, Newcastle .....	3	17	11			
Whitelaw, Robt. (Newcastle), Ltd., Saville Row, Newcastle.....	1	0	0			
White's Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., Hebburn.....	19	13	0			
Whitfield, W. S., Chester Road, Stanley.....	10	0	0			
Whitley Bay Motor Co., Ltd., Marden Road, Whitley Bay.....	2	3	6			
Whyman, A., Ltd., 43, Gallowgate, Newcastle, 2 .....	6	6	0			
Wilkes, George, & Son, 350-354, High Street, Gateshead.....	10	5	4			
Wilkes, Geo., & Sons, 91-97, Shields Road, Newcastle.....	9	16	4			
Wilkin, A. S., Ltd., Cremona Park, Newcastle .....	10	9	7			
Wilkinson, J., & Sons, Ltd., Tyrrell Terrace, Gateshead .....	3	5	9			
Wilkinson & Co., Pine Street Brewery, Scotswood Road, Newcastle..	4	13	0			
Wilkinson & Teasdale, Ltd., Old Infirmary Yard, Newcastle .....	2	10	0			
Williams, R., Ann Street, Consett.....	2	0	0			
Williamson, R. C., Hunstanton, Rowlands Gill.....	30	16	7			
Willis, Norman, 918, Shields Road, Walker Gate, Newcastle .....	10	0	0			
Willson, Walter, Ltd.—						
Annfield Plain .....	1	0	0			
Consett.....	4	0	0			
Felling .....	1	4	0			
				6	4	0
Wilson & Carter, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	19	1	5			
Wilson, Jas., & Sons, 90, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle .....	7	14	2			
Wilson, Jonathan, Ltd., 25, Oldgate, Morpeth.....	4	1	5			
Wilson & Ridley, Singleton House, Northumberland Road, Newcastle	2	15	11			
Wilson, T. H., & Son, Parliament Street, Winlaton (and Firm) .....	1	6	0			
Wilson, Thos., & Sons (Swalwell), Ltd., Derwent Brass Works, Swalwell (and Firm).....	21	0	0			
Wilson, W. J., & Sons, 18, Eslington Road, Dunston.....	11	5	10			
Wilson's Forge (1929), Ltd., Bishop Auckland .....	20	0	0			
Winget, Ltd., 49, Railway Arches, Newcastle.....	1	0	0			
Winter, T. B., & Son, 21, Grey Street, Newcastle .....	8	14	9			
Winters Stores, Ltd., Gateshead.....	8	0	0			
Wolf, Exors. of, Peter, 1,304, Walker Road, Newcastle .....	1	12	6			
Wolfe, R., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Royal Buildings, Bigg Market, N/cle.	31	10	0			
Wolsingham Steel Co., Ltd., Wolsingham.....	244	1	6			
Wood, Albert, Ltd., 12, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland.....	8	9	10			
Wood & Fairweather, Blaydon.....	22	6	0			
Wood, Hugh, & Co., Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead	30	8	0			
Wood & Storey, Central Garage, Forest Hall.....	1	2	6			



	£	s.	d.
Woodbine Laundry, Ltd., Elswick Road, Newcastle.....	30	0	0
Woodhouse, J., & Son, Northumberland Street, Newcastle.....	16	12	0
Woolf, G., & Son (1934), Ltd., 67, Westgate Road, Newcastle .....	3	19	9
Woolf, H., High Bridge, Newcastle .....	4	11	10
Wooster, C., 20, Pudding Chare, Newcastle.....	5	16	6
Wright, Anderson & Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead .....	105	4	10
Wright, G. & N., Ltd., Blyth .....	15	7	8
Wright, W., & Sons, Ltd., 16, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle, 1.....	1	9	0
Wylie, Barr & Ross, Crag Hall Dene Sidings, South Gosforth.....	1	4	4
Yeaman, Norman, Back Chandos Street, Gateshead.....	3	10	0
Yendall, L., Fenham Hall Drive, Newcastle.....	1	1	0
Young, G, Ltd., Back Mitford Street, Newcastle .....	1	12	0
Young, H. (Motors), Ltd., Chester-le-Street .....	15	5	0
Young, H. (Motors), Ltd., Used Car Depot, Queen's Square Garage, Newcastle .....	11	12	8
Young, Robert, Shields Road, Newcastle .....	1	10	0
Young, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., 157, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.....	2	4	0
Younger, E. W., & Co., Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle.....	9	15	0

---

#### SUMMARY OF WORKMEN'S CONTRIBUTIONS.

General Workpeople, etc. ....	59,660	19	9
Durham Collieries .....	8,975	16	4
Northumberland Collieries .....	7,881	5	5

Total to Income and Expenditure Account, page 84..	£76,518	1	6
--	---------	---	---

---



## LEGACIES RECEIVED 1943.

	£	s.	d.
Mrs. E. Angus, of Glamton .....	2,167	3	9
J. Adamson, of Cramlington .....	100	0	0
Mrs. M. Barras, of Low Fell .....	10	2	7
Mrs. E. Best, of Darlington .....	50	0	0
Mrs. G. M. A. Blascheek, of Wark .....	50	0	0
Mrs. M. Bruce, of Gateshead .....	90	0	0
R. C. Cook, of Newcastle-on-Tyne .....	100	0	0
W. E. Cowan, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—on Account.....	58	1	6
Miss E. M. Easton .....	866	19	0
C. Forster, of Barnard Castle .....	200	0	0
Miss C. E. Graham, of Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.....	1,746	15	4
Miss M. Good, of Seahouses .....	963	15	6
Mrs. E. Hall, of Newcastle—Final Receipt—Total : £101.....	0	10	0
T. G. Hall .....	1,510	9	8
Miss S. Hart, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—On account.....	200	0	0
Mrs. D. J. Kempton, of Morpeth.....	63	6	9
J. Kirsopp, of Blyth—Final Receipt—Total : £2,230 12s. 0d...	61	18	10
Mrs. E. A. Lee, of Alston .....	270	0	0
Mrs. F. E. Mathwin, of Tenby.....	500	0	0
Mrs. I. Miller, of Sunderland—On Account .....	40	0	0
Mrs. A. McDearmid, of South Shields.....	5	0	0
J. H. Pollard, of Crook—On Account.....	50	0	0
Mrs. B. A. Ridley, of Cullercoats.....	396	14	6
J. Robinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—On Account.....	349	9	11
Miss E. Robson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—On Account.....	1,200	0	0
Mrs. H. M. Robson, of Felling—Final Receipt. Total : £472 0s. 1d.	29	19	1
Mrs. S. J. Shields, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.....	409	7	1
Mrs. B. Spearman, of Dalton—Final Receipt. Total : £923 7s. 6d.	11	13	9
E. J. Sutton, of Corbridge .....	500	0	0
Mrs. S. E. Waddington, of Gateshead.....	50	0	0
Mrs. M. Wann, of Benton—On Account.....	9,900	0	0
G. Wilson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.....	186	17	4
	<u>£22,138</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>

For Legacies in endowment of Beds and Cots see pages 59-70.

# GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFACTIONS.

## (LIFE GOVERNORS).

	Benefactions.		
	£	s.	d.
A.			
Ambulance Classes (per Mrs. Martin) .....	31	10	0
Anderson, Charles .....	30	0	0
Arrowsmith, Mrs. Grace E., Windsor Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea (in memory of George Arrowsmith) .....	50	0	0
Atkinson, J. H. H. ....	20	0	0
Anonymous .....	652	0	0
B.			
Borton, Lieut.-Col. A. C., Cheveney, Hunton, Kent .....	20	0	0
Bramwell, J. F., Lyncroft, Davison Avenue, Monkseaton (Endowment of Jennie Woodhouse Bed) .....	1000	0	0
Briggs, Rev. Thomas Holmes, The Vicarage, Consett, Co. Durham (Estate of Margaret Watson, Deceased) .....	100	0	0
Broun, Mrs., Swinfen Hall, Lichfield, Staffs. ....	20	0	0
Burn, John Henry, M.A., Dipton House, Riding Mill .....	30	0	0
Burn, Frank Hawthorn .....	30	0	0
Burn, Miss V. M. Hawthorn .....	33	6	8
"Burns" Club .....	20	0	0
Benson, Miss, 42, Jesmond Road, Newcastle .....	110	0	0
Bennett, T. W., North View, Gunhut Field, Winlaton-on-Tyne ..	52	10	0
C.			
Carr, Mrs. Ridley .....	51	6	10
Chapman, Mrs. M. ....	30	0	0
Cochrane, Sir Cecil A., Oakfield, Gosforth .....	20	0	0
Cramlington Colliery, Owners of .....	500	0	0
Cruddas, Charles J., Bristol .....	30	0	0
Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle, Humshaugh .....	100	0	0
E.			
Elliott, Wm. N., 48, Claremont Road, Newcastle (R. Smalls, deceased, and Isabella Smalls, deceased) .....	448	0	2
F.			
Fenwick, W. F. ....	30	0	0
Foley, Mrs. ....	21	0	0
Forster, H. H. ....	20	0	0
Fenwick, F., Forester's Lodge, Wolsingham .....	100	0	0
G.			
Gibson, Sir Wm. W., 7, Grey Street, Newcastle .....	84	0	0
Gibson, Henderson .....	52	10	0
Gray, J. (Estate of Isabella Smalls, deceased) .....	730	0	0
Gray, P. A., 34, Durham Road, Esh Winning, Co. Durham (Estate of R. W. Richardson, deceased) .....	500	0	0
H.			
Hartcup, Mrs. Marjory Ellison, c/o. Capt. Hartcup, Durham Light Infantry .....	21	0	0

	£	s.	d.
J.			
Joicey, Edward, Blenkinsop Hall, Northumberland.....	25	0	0
L.			
Lindsey, Edward, 23, Belmont Street, St. Anthony's, Newcastle..	50	0	0
Lyle, R. P. Ranken, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P., Rose Villa, Archbold Terrace, Newcastle .....	25	0	0
M.			
McIntyre, T. C. ....	30	0	0
Metcalf, T., 168, Wingrove Road, Newcastle (Endowment of the Moody Cot).....	500	0	0
Morrison, Mrs. ....	20	0	0
McKenzie, Thomas .....	52	10	0
Mitcalfe, Mrs. W. S., 56, Elmfield Road, Gosforth.....	52	10	0
P.			
Percy, W., 21, Cleveland Road, North Shields .....	20	0	0
Powell, G., Westfield, Woodlands Road, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham (Endowment of Nicholas Robson (Consett) Cot) ..	500	0	0
Priestman, Lewis, Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge .....	30	0	0
Pattison, T., Iron Trade Employers' Association Ltd., Newcastle	200	0	0
R.			
Ricardo, Mrs. F. ....	21	0	0
Robinson, J. W.....	52	10	0
Rodgers, Major R. M., 29, Roseworth Avenue, Gosforth....	52	10	0
S.			
Shadforth, Miss .....	25	0	0
Spark, R., 8, West Road, Prudhoe (Estate of Thomas Soulsby, deceased) .....	90	0	0
Stephens, W. Jefferson .....	25	0	0
Stewart, Mrs. Eleanor .....	25	0	0
Stewart, Mrs. K., Elms, Pocklington, Yorks. ....	30	0	0
Swithenbank, Mrs.....	20	0	0
Stevenson, T. ....	50	0	0
T.			
Traill, T. H. ....	30	0	0
V.			
Vanner, E. J., 381, Alexandra Road, Gateshead.....	500	0	0
Vaughan, Mrs. D. W., Maesfron, near Welshpool, Montgomeryshire	52	10	0
W.			
Wilkinson, William .....	20	0	0
Wilson, Mrs. Pheobe V., 82, Front Street, Chester-le-Street.....	100	0	0
Wilson, Mrs., The Mount, Ponteland, Newcastle (Endowment of Ponteland R.V.I., Coronation Cot).....	500	0	0
Woods, Sir J. E. ....	20	0	0
Woods, Mrs. Mary H. ....	21	0	0
Woods, John Murray.....	20	0	0



LIST OF RESIDENCES OF (1) IN-PATIENTS. (2) NEW OUT-PATIENTS WHO ATTENDED FOR CONSULTATION IN THE MAIN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR 1943. (CLASSIFIED AS TO NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM IN AREAS).

IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.				
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
NORTHUMBERLAND.										BERWICK AREA.									
NEWCASTLE AREA.										Beal . . . . .					— 1 — 1 3				
Acklington .	3	—	3	3	1	3	—	4	7	Berwick-on-	1	1	—	2	2	6	—	8	25
Alnmouth .	2	1	3	3	3	1	2	6	9	Tweed . . .	9	8	—	17	—	1	—	1	2
Alnwick . . .	20	11	5	36	26	28	6	60	96	Coldstream-	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Amble . . . .	23	22	16	61	28	45	12	85	146	on-Tweed .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Christon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cornhill-on-	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Bank . . . .	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	4	Tweed . . .	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	6
Craster . . . .	1	—	—	1	2	3	1	6	8	Holy Island	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Eglington . .	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	Norham-on-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellingham . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	Tweed . . .	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Embleton . .	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	5	Scremerston	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Felton . . . .	6	6	—	12	7	10	—	17	29	Spittal . . .	1	—	—	1	2	5	—	7	9
Glanton . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	Tweedmouth	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	12
Hauxley . . .	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	3						14	15	1	30	6 16 — 22 52
Howick . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1										
Long	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	3										
Houghton . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3										
Newton High	1	1	—	2	8	16	—	24	31										
Radcliffe . .	—	4	3	7	6	1	1	8	14										
Shilbottle . .	5	—	1	6	—	5	—	5	8										
Swarland . .	2	—	1	3	9	6	—	15	33										
Warkworth .	11	6	1	18															
	77	54	30	161	96	124	23	243	404										
BELFORD AREA.										CASTLE WARD AREA.									
Bamburgh .	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	1	4	Belsay . . . .	1	2	—	3	5	1	1	7	10
Beadnell . .	1	1	1	3	3	1	—	4	7	Callerton . .	2	2	1	5	4	4	—	8	13
Belford . . .	7	5	3	15	1	5	1	7	22	Capheaton . .	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	3
Chathill . . .	2	4	—	6	3	4	1	8	14	Clifton . . . .	1	1	1	3	1	1	—	2	5
Lucker . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	Coxlodge . . .	21	15	3	39	19	19	2	40	79
North Sun-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dalton . . . .	3	1	—	4	1	3	—	4	8
derland . . .	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	3	Dinnington . .	9	19	3	31	26	37	2	65	96
Seahouses . .	2	5	1	8	5	6	—	11	19	Gosforth . . .	84	126	16	226	119	165	24	308	534
	14	18	5	37	14	17	2	33	70	Heddon-on-	3	7	2	12	3	5	2	10	22
										the-Wall . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
BELLINGHAM AREA.										Kirkheaton . .	37	55	16	108	105	122	24	251	359
Bellingham .	8	3	—	11	8	6	—	14	25	Lemington . .	2	4	1	7	3	1	—	4	11
Birtley . . . .	—	3	—	3	2	1	—	3	6	Matfen . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falstone . . .	1	—	1	2	4	1	1	6	8	Newburn &	32	36	13	81	62	60	8	130	211
Kirkwhelp-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Blucher . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ington . . . .	2	1	—	3	2	2	—	4	7	North	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kielder . . .	2	—	2	4	1	1	—	2	6	Walbottle . .	5	7	1	13	12	11	5	28	41
Otterburn . .	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	7	11	Ponteland . .	7	15	4	26	12	19	3	34	60
Plashtetts . .	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	4	Ryal . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Ridsdale . . .	1	1	1	3	1	—	1	2	5	Stamfordham	1	6	1	8	1	10	1	12	20
Reedsmouth .	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	3	Stannington .	5	3	1	9	6	8	1	15	24
Rochester . .	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	3	Throckley . .	42	60	8	110	85	88	8	181	291
Tarset . . . .	3	5	—	8	3	4	—	7	15	Walbottle . .	8	11	1	20	15	17	—	32	52
Wark . . . . .	3	4	—	7	7	5	—	12	19	Whalton . . .	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	5	6
Woodburn . .	—	7	—	7	1	1	—	2	9	Westerhope .	35	27	7	69	46	68	17	131	200
	25	27	5	57	32	28	4	64	121	Wolsington .	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
															300	398	81	779	528 643 99 1270 2049

IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.						
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.		
GLENDALE AREA.										MORPETH AREA.											
Chatton....	1	1	—	2	1	2	—	3	5	Ashington .	87	80	16	183	223	236	31	490	690		
Crookham .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Barrington .	6	5	3	14	10	12	3	25	25		
Lilburn (East and West)..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Bedlington .	143	104	47	294	178	145	37	360	660		
Lowick ....	5	2	3	10	—	—	—	—	10	Bomarsund..	1	1	—	2	22	14	3	39	39		
Middleton (N. & S.)..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Bothal ....	1	1	1	3	3	5	2	10	10		
Wooler ....	9	6	2	17	6	6	4	16	33	Broomhill ..	13	7	5	25	14	14	4	32	32		
Wooperton ..	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	Cambo.....	4	—	—	4	2	1	—	3	3		
	17	11	5	33	8	8	4	20	53	Cambois ...	13	12	4	29	8	9	6	23	23		
										Chevington ..	6	3	1	10	4	5	2	11	11		
										Drift.....	7	5	3	15	9	4	1	14	14		
										Chevington..	39	20	20	79	63	48	14	125	200		
										Choppington	1	1	—	2	2	3	1	6	6		
										Cresswell ..	3	5	—	8	6	8	—	14	14		
										Ellington ..	4	1	—	5	6	4	1	11	11		
										Guide Post ..	—	2	—	2	1	2	—	3	3		
										Hampeth ..	2	—	4	6	2	1	1	4	4		
										Hartburn ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
										Hebron ....	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	3		
										Hepscott ..	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	3		
										Hirst .....	2	3	—	5	3	8	—	11	11		
										Linton ....	2	2	—	4	1	1	—	2	2		
										Longhurst..	1	2	2	5	3	3	—	6	6		
										Longhorsley	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
										Longwitton..	14	18	—	32	25	19	1	45	45		
										Lynemouth..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1		
										Meldon ....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	4		
										Middleton ..	2	1	1	4	—	1	—	1	1		
										Mitford ....	64	60	22	146	124	106	35	265	425		
										Morpeth ...	24	20	5	49	25	24	5	54	104		
										Netherton ..	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	2	2		
										Netherwilton	64	72	4	140	98	105	20	223	303		
										Newbiggin ..	No. Seaton	Colliery ..	20	38	7	65	33	29	11	73	113
										Stobswood ..	7	6	2	15	5	6	—	11	11		
										Ulgham	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
										Grange ...	5	9	1	15	11	27	3	41	41		
										Widdrington	596	528	159	1283	1001	943	203	2147	3481		
										NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE AREA											
										1325 1305 506 3136					2110 2529 575 5214 8800						
	142	112	42	296	259	247	43	549	845												



IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.				
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
<b>HBURY AREA.</b>										<b>TYNEMOUTH AREA (continued).</b>									
don. ....	3	1	—	4	1	6	—	7	11	West Allotment. ....	10	13	2	25	16	25	—	41	66
bottle ..	2	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	5	West Moor .	7	6	1	14	13	12	2	27	41
gfram-										Whitley Bay	69	91	15	175	94	122	23	239	414
ngton ...	1	1	1	3	2	6	1	9	12	Wideopen .	4	4	2	10	18	14	—	32	42
vburn ..	1	2	—	3	—	3	—	3	6	Willington									
hbury ..	10	10	7	27	3	7	3	13	40	Village and									
rperton	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	Square....	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	
ropton ..	6	1	3	10	1	4	1	6	16	Willington									
ittingham	—	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	6	Quay ....	68	38	12	118	63	72	23	158	276
	23	17	12	52	10	30	6	46	98		1104	983	235	2322	1464	1647	328	3439	5761
<b>TYNEMOUTH AREA.</b>										<b>SUMMARY OF AREAS IN NORTHUMBERLAND.</b>									
mitsford .	13	10	3	26	25	18	5	48	74	Alnwick ...	77	54	30	161	96	124	23	243	404
ckworth .	24	17	1	42	50	36	4	90	132	Belford ....	14	18	5	37	14	17	2	33	70
es Cottages	6	2	2	10	13	10	4	27	37	Bellingham.	25	27	5	57	32	28	4	64	121
side ....	10	6	1	17	8	9	—	17	34	Berwick ...	14	15	1	30	6	16	—	22	52
nton ....	7	9	2	18	3	14	1	18	36	Castle Ward	300	398	81	779	528	643	99	1270	2049
gdon ...	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	3	Glendale ...	17	11	5	33	8	8	4	20	53
th.....	122	82	18	222	97	97	13	207	429	Haltwhistle	9	1	—	10	3	5	—	8	18
radon ..	25	16	3	44	29	35	3	67	111	Hexham ...	142	112	42	296	259	247	43	549	845
perdown 1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	Morpeth ...	596	528	159	1283	1001	943	203	2147	3430
rtton ....	2	—	—	2	4	7	—	11	13	Rothbury ..	23	17	12	52	10	30	6	46	98
ypen ...	3	3	—	6	3	6	—	9	15	Tynemouth	1104	983	235	2322	1464	1647	328	3439	5761
ercoats .	28	21	1	50	38	35	5	78	128		2321	2164	575	5060	3421	3708	712	7841	12901
mlington	47	40	10	97	54	46	16	116	213	<b>DURHAM.</b>									
dley ....	34	23	6	63	58	43	12	113	176	<b>AUCKLAND AREA.</b>									
sdon ...	8	14	4	26	8	21	7	36	62	Binchester .	3	1	—	4	5	9	—	14	18
est Hall.	45	46	16	107	52	66	11	129	236	Bishop									
rtley (also										Auckland .	35	78	17	130	76	131	29	236	366



IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.				
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
AUCKLAND AREA (continued).										CHESTER-LE-STREET AREA —(continued).									
Middlestone Moor . . . . .	1	7	—	8	4	10	1	15	23	Washington Station and New	23	34	7	64	47	70	16	133	194
Middridge . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	4	Waldridge and Waldridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newfield . . . . .	1	—	2	3	2	1	1	4	7	Fell . . . . .	5	3	1	9	8	4	1	13	13
North Bedburn . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Waterloo . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
North Bitchburn . . . . .	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	5	6	West Pelton . . . . .	3	8	—	11	8	14	4	26	26
Roddymoor . . . . .	3	1	—	4	9	4	—	13	17	Witton Gilbert . . . . .	4	3	1	8	4	8	1	13	13
Shildon . . . . .	26	36	12	74	52	61	7	120	194	423	428	90	941	667	737	137	1541	207	
Spennymoor . . . . .	22	43	11	76	50	75	6	131	207	DARLINGTON AREA.									
Stanley (Nr. Crook) . . . . .	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	4	5	Aycliffe . . . . .	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	2	2
St. Helens . . . . .	2	3	1	6	3	5	2	10	16	Darlington . . . . .	15	23	5	43	18	21	4	43	43
Sunnybrow . . . . .	5	2	—	7	15	9	2	26	33	Middleton-St. George . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sunnyside (Tow Law) . . . . .	3	2	1	6	4	3	1	8	14	16	24	6	46	18	23	4	45	45	
Toronto . . . . .	3	1	—	4	7	9	—	16	20	DURHAM AREA.									
West Auckland . . . . .	6	12	4	22	12	13	2	27	49	Bearpark . . . . .	5	3	1	9	7	5	—	12	12
Windlestone . . . . .	5	5	1	11	13	11	1	25	36	Belmont . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	4
Witton-le-Wear . . . . .	1	3	—	4	2	6	1	9	13	Bowburn . . . . .	—	2	1	3	2	1	—	3	3
Witton Park . . . . .	12	9	9	30	13	22	6	41	71	Brancepeth and New Brancepeth . . . . .	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	8	8
Wooley . . . . .	1	1	3	5	2	3	2	7	12	Brandon . . . . .	1	2	—	3	2	5	—	7	7
201	284	89	574	405	571	92	1068	1642		Broompark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2
CHESTER-LE-STREET AREA.										Brownay . . . . .	1	3	—	4	2	2	—	4	4
Beamish . . . . .	10	9	2	21	21	17	4	42	63	Cassop . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
Birtley . . . . .	65	60	7	132	120	121	9	250	382	Croxdale . . . . .	2	3	—	5	2	6	—	8	8
Blackhouse . . . . .	6	6	—	12	5	3	—	8	20	Coxhoe . . . . .	7	1	—	8	7	9	1	17	17
Chester-le-Street . . . . .	70	93	23	186	106	129	37	272	458	Durham . . . . .	7	12	5	24	27	30	8	65	65
Burn Moor . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	East Hetton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Chester Moor . . . . .	6	6	—	12	14	13	3	30	42	Framwellgate Moor . . . . .	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	1
Edmondsley . . . . .	17	7	—	24	8	8	—	16	40	Gilesgate . . . . .	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	6	6
Eighton Banks . . . . .	13	9	—	22	11	10	—	21	43	Moor . . . . .	2	2	—	4	4	2	—	6	6
Fatfield . . . . .	5	1	—	6	4	4	1	9	15	Kimbleworth . . . . .	2	6	—	8	2	6	1	9	9
Grange Villa . . . . .	14	16	1	31	21	20	1	42	73	Langley Moor . . . . .	1	1	—	2	1	3	2	6	6
Harraton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	Ludworth . . . . .	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	1
Kibblesworth . . . . .	19	1	—	20	19	10	3	32	52	Meadowfield . . . . .	—	3	—	3	1	8	—	9	9
Lambton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	Oakenshaw . . . . .	10	8	3	21	21	21	5	47	47
Lamesley . . . . .	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	4	7	Pagebank . . . . .	2	3	—	5	2	5	—	7	7
Lumley . . . . .	—	2	—	2	4	7	—	11	13	Pittington, also Low Pittington . . . . .	6	3	—	9	—	—	1	1	1
Nettlesworth . . . . .	5	—	1	6	2	6	—	8	14	Pity Me . . . . .	—	2	—	2	2	2	—	4	4
Newfield . . . . .	1	4	3	8	10	13	1	24	32	Quarrington . . . . .	3	—	—	3	1	3	1	5	5
North Biddick . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Sherburn . . . . .	—	2	—	2	2	2	—	6	6
Ouston . . . . .	2	3	1	6	3	5	1	9	15	Shincliffe . . . . .	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1
Pelton . . . . .	13	19	5	37	30	43	3	76	113	Tudhoe . . . . .	1	3	1	5	5	7	—	12	12
Pelton Fell . . . . .	28	13	1	42	31	28	2	61	103	Waterhouses . . . . .	2	—	—	2	2	1	—	3	3
Perkinsville . . . . .	7	9	7	23	9	14	—	23	46	Willington . . . . .	44	27	17	88	91	106	27	224	224
Plawsworth . . . . .	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	2	6	101	91	28	220	192	233	49	474	474	
Portobello . . . . .	1	4	1	6	4	3	2	9	15										
Sacriston . . . . .	23	24	5	52	22	29	2	53	105										
South Pelaw . . . . .	4	11	1	16	6	10	—	16	32										
Urpeth . . . . .	1	2	—	3	2	2	—	4	7										
Usworth . . . . .	8	2	—	10	13	8	1	22	32										
Washington Village . . . . .	68	74	21	163	131	133	44	308	471										

IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.						
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
EASINGTON AREA.											HARTLEPOOL AREA.										
Blackhall and Blackhall											Hartlepool	5	11	1	17	7	10	—	17	34	
Colliery ..	9	5	—	14	16	5	1	22	36		Seaton Carew	1	2	—	3	3	1	—	4	7	
Castle Eden	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1		West Hartlepool	36	30	20	86	31	7	37	75	161	
Dawdon ...	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1			42	43	21	106	41	18	37	96	202	
Easington																					
Colliery ..	1	1	1	3	1	1	—	2	5												
Haswell ...	—	3	—	3	—	8	—	8	11												
Hesledon...	2	1	—	3	1	1	—	2	5												
Horden ....	2	3	—	5	—	3	—	3	8												
Kelloe .....	1	—	—	1	3	1	1	5	6												
Murton ....	2	2	—	4	2	4	—	6	10												
Seaham																					
Harbour ..	2	—	—	2	1	3	1	5	7												
Seaham and Seaham																					
Colliery ..	3	4	—	7	2	3	1	6	13												
Shotton ...	3	5	1	9	6	8	1	15	24												
South Hetton	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1												
Thornley																					
Colliery ..	5	2	—	7	4	7	—	11	18												
Wheatley																					
Hill .....	10	3	—	13	9	2	—	11	24												
Wingate ...	3	7	7	17	1	4	—	5	22												
	44	36	11	91	46	50	5	101	192												
GATESHEAD BOROUGH—											HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING AREA.										
560 484 87 1131					923 1064 132 2119 3250																
GATESHEAD AREA.											LANCHESTER AREA.										
Bill Quay ..	5	8	—	13	25	21	—	46	59			Annfield									
Blackhall												Plain .....	22	32	4	58	51	59	6	116	174
Mill .....	5	5	1	11	13	13	6	32	43			Blackhill ..	23	33	4	60	39	60	17	116	176
Blaydon ...	74	64	18	156	114	154	33	301	457			Burnhope ..	1	—	2	3	9	8	2	19	22
Byer Moor .	1	4	1	6	—	6	—	6	12			Burnopfield	36	27	8	71	55	60	9	124	195
Chopwell ..	37	36	3	76	67	61	14	142	218			Catchgate ..	17	13	1	31	25	27	3	55	86
Clara Vale .	3	4	—	7	6	9	—	15	22			Castleside ..	1	2	1	4	1	3	2	6	10
Crawcrook .	36	29	13	78	54	36	10	100	178			Consett ....	58	57	27	142	78	86	23	187	329
Derwent-haugh ....	3	3	1	7	—	—	—	—	7			Cornsay ...	1	1	1	3	1	—	1	2	5
Dunston ...	90	86	23	199	129	163	27	319	518			Cowshill ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Felling .....	97	109	16	222	187	207	30	424	646			Craghead ..	26	23	8	57	39	46	9	94	151
Greenside ..	45	37	8	90	38	46	16	100	190			Dipton ....	23	22	14	59	53	46	11	110	169
Heworth ..	9	4	3	16	15	16	2	33	49			Elcheste ..	7	4	1	12	3	10	2	15	27
Marley Hill.	11	6	1	18	11	15	1	27	45			Edmund-byers ....	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Pelaw .....	25	8	1	34	31	39	6	76	110			Esh .....	2	4	1	7	7	8	1	16	23
Rowlands												Greencroft .	1	1	—	2	—	2	1	3	5
Gill .....	22	23	11	56	45	50	15	110	166			Hamsterley									
Ryton .....	58	43	16	117	61	37	18	116	233			Colliery, also									
Spen .....	22	13	1	36	27	35	6	68	104			Allendale									
Stella .....	—	1	—	1	—	5	—	5	6			Cottages ..	19	11	1	31	25	30	3	58	89
Sunnyside ..	7	9	1	17	15	16	2	33	50			Hamsteels..	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	3
Swalwell ...	26	27	10	63	33	37	6	76	139			Hedley Hope	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2
Victoria												Hobson ...	10	2	1	13	24	19	2	45	58
Garesfield .	2	1	—	3	3	1	3	7	10			Holmside ..	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	3	5
Wardley ...	8	7	7	22	18	22	4	44	66			Iveston, also									
Whickham .	17	8	6	31	29	34	3	66	97			Crookhall .	1	1	2	4	6	2	1	9	13
Winlaton Mill	57	51	11	119	103	127	31	261	380			Knitsley ...	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	3	5
	660	586	152	1398	1024	1150	233	2407	3805			Kyo .....	9	9	2	20	23	22	7	52	72
												Lanchester .	7	2	1	10	14	19	2	35	45
												Langley Park	7	11	2	20	13	15	2	30	50



IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.							
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	
LANCHESTER AREA (continued).											STOCKTON AREA.											
Leadgate and Crookgate	16	21	3	40	38	34	3	75	115		Billingham	2	2	2	6	8	19	2	29	35		
Lintz Green (also Lintz Colliery) ..	9	3	3	15	16	10	—	26	41		Eaglescliffe	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1		
Medomsley	6	5	2	13	4	5	2	11	24		Haverton Hill .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1		
Oxhill .....	8	3	—	11	16	10	2	28	39		Norton ....	2	8	6	16	6	11	—	17	33		
Quebec .....	—	1	1	2	1	2	—	3	5		Stockton ..	14	12	8	34	19	31	5	55	89		
Shield Row.	9	4	1	14	24	9	2	35	49		Wolviston	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2		
Shotley Bridge ...	10	7	—	17	13	16	—	29	46			18	23	17	58	33	63	7	103	161		
South Moor	44	42	8	94	58	76	13	147	241		SUNDERLAND AREA.											
Stanley (East and West).	69	58	7	134	105	105	16	226	360		Hylton ....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1		
Tanfield Lea	6	4	2	12	12	14	4	30	42		Roker .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		
Tantobie ..	14	14	11	39	28	35	4	67	106		Ryhope ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		
Ushaw Moor	3	2	—	5	3	3	—	6	11		Southwick	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2		
Waskerley ..	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	3		Sunderland	12	10	3	25	11	10	2	23	48		
Westwood ..	6	3	1	10	8	6	3	17	27			14	11	3	28	12	10	3	25	53		
White-le-Head ....	6	3	2	11	10	8	2	20	31		TEESDALE AREA.											
	481	428	124	1033	811	857	156	1824	2857		Barnard Castle ....	5	15	2	22	2	13	4	19	41		
SEDGEFIELD AREA.											Cockfield ..	—	—	2	2	—	2	1	3	5		
Bishop Middleham	3	5	—	8	3	6	—	9	17		Egglestone	—	1	3	4	—	3	—	3	7		
Bradbury ..	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2		Forest & Frith also Harwood	4	—	—	4	2	—	—	2	6		
Chilton ....	13	10	—	23	39	26	1	66	89		Gainford ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1		
Dean Bank	7	14	—	21	19	20	1	40	61		Middleton-in-Teesdale ..	6	5	—	11	7	13	1	21	32		
Ferryhill ..	18	37	6	61	62	68	6	136	197		Newbiggin	1	—	2	3	1	—	1	2	5		
Fishburn ..	2	7	—	9	4	9	—	13	22		Staindrop ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1		
Sedgefield ..	5	3	1	9	6	5	—	11	20		Yarm-on-Tees .....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		
Stillington ..	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	5			16	22	9	47	12	32	8	52	99		
Trimdon ...	4	2	—	6	5	4	—	9	15		WEARDALE AREA.											
Trimdon Grange ...	—	1	2	3	2	4	—	6	9		Daddy Shields ...	3	—	—	3	1	3	—	4	7		
West Cornforth .	2	2	—	4	5	6	—	11	15		Frosterley	6	10	—	16	9	13	2	24	40		
	55	82	9	146	146	152	8	306	452		Ireshopeburn	2	3	—	5	3	2	1	6	11		
SOUTH SHIELDS AREA.											Rookhope	9	4	—	13	5	10	2	17	30		
Boldon (East and West).	1	3	—	4	8	4	2	14	18		St. John's Chapel ...	1	3	1	5	3	7	1	11	16		
Boldon Colliery ..	6	4	2	12	15	10	1	26	38		Stanhope ..	17	26	4	47	42	45	2	89	136		
Cleadon Village....	4	2	—	6	5	7	3	15	21		Tow Law ..	12	1	3	16	19	15	7	41	57		
Harton .....	—	3	—	3	1	6	—	7	10		Wearhead	3	3	1	7	7	5	1	13	20		
Hebburn ..	152	157	42	351	261	281	55	597	948		Westgate-in-Weardale	1	2	1	4	6	6	2	14	18		
Jarrow .....	76	81	26	183	210	213	48	471	654		Wolsingham	6	10	2	18	12	11	3	26	44		
South Shields	40	41	13	94	77	67	17	161	255			60	62	12	134	107	117	21	245	379		
Tyne Dock	6	2	1	9	4	5	1	10	19													
Whitburn ..	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	2	4													
	286	293	85	664	581	595	127	1303	1967													



IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	
SUMMARY OF AREAS IN DURHAM.										Yorkshire-continued.										
Auckland ..	201	284	89	574	405	571	92	1068	1642	Harrogate ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2
Chester-le-Street ....	423	428	90	941	667	737	137	1541	2482	Catterick....	2	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	2	5
Darlington ..	16	24	6	46	18	23	4	45	91	Grangetown .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Durham ...	101	91	28	220	192	233	49	474	694	Stainforth ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Easington ..	44	36	11	91	46	50	5	101	192	York .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Gateshead Borough ..	560	484	87	1131	923	1064	132	2119	3250	Allne .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Gateshead Union ....	660	586	152	1398	1024	1150	233	2407	3805	Whitburn ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hartlepool ..	42	43	21	106	41	18	37	96	202	Ripon .....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Houghton-le-Spring ...	11	8	9	28	14	45	9	68	96	Saltburn ....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lanchester ..	481	428	124	1033	811	857	156	1824	2857	Filey .....	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2
Sedgefield ..	55	82	9	146	146	152	8	306	452	Huntington ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
South Shields	286	293	85	664	581	595	127	1303	1967	Keighley ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Stockton ..	18	23	17	58	33	63	7	103	161	Cutherstone .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Sunderland ..	14	11	3	28	12	10	3	25	53	Skelton .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Teesdale ...	16	22	9	47	12	32	8	52	99		28	35	2	65	29	41	4	74	139	
Weardale ..	60	62	12	134	107	117	21	245	379											
2988 2905 752 6645					5032 5717 1028 11777					18422					OTHER [DISTRICTS IN ENGLAND.					

CUMBERLAND.									
Carlisle .....	3	3	1	7	1	—	—	1	8
Alston .....	5	2	1	8	1	3	—	4	12
Workington .	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	3
Maryport ...	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
Penrith .....	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Gilsland .....	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Nent Head .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Cockermouth	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Scotby .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Dalston .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	16	10	2	28	3	4	1	8	36

WESTMORLAND.									
Brough . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Kirkby									
Stephen . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2

YORKSHIRE.									
Middlesbro' .	14	16	2	32	18	21	2	41	73
Thornaby . . .	3	2	—	5	5	8	—	13	18
NorthOrmesby	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	4	6
Redcar . . . .	1	3	—	4	—	1	—	1	5
Skinninggrove	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Leeds . . . . .	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	1	4
Richmond . . .	1	2	—	3	2	1	—	3	6
Northallerton	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	4
Bedale . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Bellerby . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1

Yorkshire—continued.										
Harrogate ..	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	
Catterick....	2	1	—	3	—	1	1	2	5	
Grangetown ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	
Stainforth ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
York .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Allne .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Whitburn ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Ripon .....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Saltburn ....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Filey .....	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	
Huntington ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Keighley ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	
Cutherstone .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	
Skelton .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	
	28	35	2	65	29	41	4	74	139	

OTHER [DISTRICTS IN ENGLAND.									
Penzance	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Yarmouth	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Slough	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Oxford	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
London	2	2	—	4	5	1	—	6	10
Surrey	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Wolverhampton	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Cardiff	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Kent	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Essex	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Stevington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Sussex)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Huddersfield	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Coventry	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Wellingboro'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Northants)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Godalming	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hayes	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Oldham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Lancs.)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Grimsby	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Sleaford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Lincs.)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
W. Bromwich	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Harpden	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Acton	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Aylesbury	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Manchester	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Payton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Cheshire)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Birmingham	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Llanobie	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Wales)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Sheffield	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Sutton (Notts.)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Bolton (Lancs.)	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Ulverston	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
	13	13	4	30	6	8	—	14	44

IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.					IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.				
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
SCOTLAND										Eire .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Edinburgh ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Armagh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow ....	7	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	(No. Ireland)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Aberdeen ....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Foreign	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dalkeith ....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Seamen ...	3	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	4
Fife .....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	No Fixed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dingwall ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Abode .....	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Greenock ....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	E.M.S. Cases—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falkirk .....	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Not Classi-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renfrew ....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	fied .....	936	183	—	1119	3360	—	—	3360	4479
	10	5	—	15	1	—	—	1	16										

GENERAL SUMMARY.

IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.				
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne ...	1325	1305	506	3136	2110	2529	575	5214	8350
County of Northumberland .....	2321	2164	575	5060	3421	3708	712	7841	12901
County of Durham .....	2988	2905	752	6645	5032	5717	1028	11777	18422
County of Cumberland .....	16	10	2	28	3	4	1	8	36
County of Westmorland .....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
County of Yorkshire .....	28	35	2	65	29	41	4	74	139
Other Districts of England .....	13	13	4	30	6	8	—	14	44
Scotland .....	10	5	—	15	1	—	—	1	16
Eire .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Northern Ireland .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Foreign Seamen .....	3	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	4
No Fixed Abode .....	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
	6708	6438	1841	14987	10603	12009	2320	24932	39919
Not Classified (including E.M.S. Cases) .....				1119				3360	4479
				16106				28292	44398

Date.....194....

BANK ORDER FORM FOR SUBSCRIPTION.

---

To Messrs.....(Bankers)

Please pay annually, until further notice, the sum of  
.....Guineas to the credit of the Newcastle upon Tyne Royal  
Victoria Infirmary, at Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne,  
and charge the same to my account.

Signature.....

Address.....

£ : :  
\_\_\_\_\_





The Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary.

FORM for direct remittance to Infirmary of Donation or Subscription.

To the House Governor,

I am willing to give £.....as a Donation in aid of the funds of the Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary, and enclose cheque for the amount.

I am willing to become an Annual Subscriber of.....Guineas, and enclose cheque for the first payment.

Name .....

Address.....

Date.....194....





## FORM OF LEGACY.

---

Persons who may be disposed to contribute to the Infirmary by Will are requested to adopt the following Form of Bequest :—

“I bequeath to the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the Sick and Lane Poor of the Counties of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham the sum of £                      to be applied for the general purposes of such Infirmary as it, in its, discretion thinks fit ; and I direct that the foregoing bequest shall be paid free from all duties and that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being for the amount of the said bequest shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executors therefor.”

**Cases of Accident and Emergency are attended to at any hour.**

**In order to avoid a fruitless journey, patients residing at a distance are particularly asked to send statements by medical men as to the nature and urgency of their cases.**

**In-Patients are allowed to see visitors on Wednesdays, Saturdays and Sundays from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.**

**Visiting hours for Governors are 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 7 p.m., and they are asked to restrict their visiting to official business connected with individual patients for whom they have some responsibility.**

**The Out-patient Department is closed on Sundays, Bank Holidays, New Year's Day, Good Friday, and Race Week Holidays.**

---

**Telephones—**

**Newcastle 21151—21160.**

**Telegraphic Address—**

**“Infirmery (Phone), Newcastle upon Tyne.”**